NOTICE OF FILING

Details of Filing

Document Lodged: Affidavit - Form 59 - Rule 29.02(1)

Court of Filing FEDERAL COURT OF AUSTRALIA (FCA)

Date of Lodgment: 28/02/2024 7:20:22 PM AEDT

Date Accepted for Filing: 29/02/2024 8:50:11 AM AEDT

File Number: NSD475/2023

File Title: ALEXANDER GREENWICH v MARK WILLIAM LATHAM

Registry: NEW SOUTH WALES REGISTRY - FEDERAL COURT OF AUSTRALIA



Sia Lagos

Registrar

Important Information

This Notice has been inserted as the first page of the document which has been accepted for electronic filing. It is now taken to be part of that document for the purposes of the proceeding in the Court and contains important information for all parties to that proceeding. It must be included in the document served on each of those parties.

The date of the filing of the document is determined pursuant to the Court's Rules.

Form 59 Rule 29.02(1)

Affidavit

No. NSD475 of 2023

Federal Court of Australia

District Registry: Sydney, NSW

Division: Other Federal Jurisdiction - Defamation

Alexander Greenwich

Applicant

Mark Latham

Respondent

Affidavit of: Alexander Greenwich MP

Address:

Occupation: Politician

Date: 28 February 2024

Contents

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
1	Affidavit of Alex Greenwich affirmed on 21 February 2024	1-158	1-49
2	Annexure "AG-1", being copy of List of Senators of the 47 th Parliament, as published by the Australian Government	14	50-60
3	Annexure "AG-2", being copy of list of members of the Legislative Council and the profiles of each of Mr Latham, Mr Roberts and Ms Mihailuk.	15	61-86
4	Annexure "AG-3", being copy of 8 articles from The Australian newspaper.	16	87-111
5	Annexure "AG-4", being copy of an article from ABC News dated 7/10/22; article from The Guardian dated 16/03/22; and article from The Guardian dated 15/03/23.	18	112-128

Filed on behalf of (name & role of party)

Prepared by (name of person/lawyer)

Law firm (if applicable)

Tel 02 8000 7300

Alexander Greenwich, Applicant

Nicholas Stewart, Partner

Lawyers

Fax

Email gcl@dowsonturco.com.au

Address for service (include state and postcode)

Suite 8, Level 3, 235 Macquarie Street, Sydney NSW 2000

ga

[Version 3 form approved 02/05/2019]

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
6	Annexure "AG-5", being copy of the X Help Centre webpage	21	129-134
7	Annexure "AG-6", being copy of a screenshot of the @RealMarkLatham Twitter page taken on 6 June 2023	22	135-136
8	Annexure "AG-7", being copy of information obtained from the 'Facebook Help Centre' website	24	137-147
9	Annexure "AG-8", being copy of screenshot of the Mark Latham Outsider's Facebook page taken on 8 June 2023	25	148-149
10	Annexure "AG-9", being copy of screenshot of Mr Latham's Instagram account	26	150-151
11	Annexure "AG-10", being copy of extract from News Corp Australia website newscorpaustralia.com/brands/the-daily- telegraph/	27	152-155
12	Annexure "AG-11", being copy of screenshot of the TNT Radio website https://tntradio.live/ listing the platforms on which TNT Radio	28	156-157
13	Annexure "AG-12", being copy of 'The Chris Smith Show' webpage https://tntradio.live/presenters/chris-smith/	29	158-169
14	Annexure "AG-13", being copy of email chain between Hazel Stephens, head of the Equality Committee at Sydney Boys High School and Sydney Electorate Office staff and list of questions	30	170-175
15	Annexure "AG-14", being copy of a transcript of the interview aired on 2GB radio on 1/03/23	35	176-179
16	Annexure "AG-15", being copy of full-page advertisement in the Sydney Morning Herald on 18 March 2023	36	180-181
17	Annexure "AG-16", being copy of an article by the Daily Mail Australia on 19/03/23	37	182-187
18	Annexure "AG-17", being copy of series of social media posts on Twitter and Facebook on 10, 11, 17, 24 and 26 February 2023 published by Mark Latham	38	188-193
19	Annexure "AG-18", being copy of a tweet published by Mark Latham on 21/03/23 at 6:06pm	40	194-197
20	Annexure "AG-19", being copy of Instagram message from Mr Taunton to Alex Greenwich on 22/03/23	42	198-199
21	Annexure "AG-20", being copy of a text message from Olivia Ireland, a journalist at the Sydney Morning Herald to Alex Greenwich on 22/03/23	44	200-201
22	Annexure "AG-21", being copy of an article published by the Sydney Morning Herald, reporting on the Belfield Incident and containing a quote from Mr Greenwich, on 22 March 2023	46	202-206
23	Annexure "AG-22", being copy of the SMH Article Tweet dated 22 March 2023	47	207-208

ga

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
24	Annexure "AG-23", being copy of a Tweet published by Mr Latham, which characterised the LGBTQ+ protestors as blockading access to the church, dated 23 March 2023	48	209-210
25	Annexure "AG-24", being copy of a Tweet published by Mr Latham, which made reference to "transgender ideology", dated 24 March 2023	51	211-212
26	Annexure "AG-25", being copy of text messages exchanged between Mr Greenwich and Bron Matherson, dated 30 March 2023	52	213-215
27	Annexure "AG-26", being copy of the Primary Tweet dated 30 March 2023	53	216-217
28	Annexure "AG-27", being copy of a second Tweet published by Mark Latham on 30 March 2023	54	218-219
29	Annexure "AG-28", being copies of tweets posted in reply to the Primary Tweet and 'liked' by Mr Latham	61	220-222
30	Annexure "AG-29", being copy of the Riminton Tweet, dated 30 March 2023	62	223-224
31	Annexure "AG-30", being copies of replies to the Riminton Tweet	64	225-237
32	Annexure "AG-31", being copy of an article by the Daily Mail Australia on 30/03/23	65	238-244
33	Annexure "AG-32", being copy of an article by the Daily Mail Australia on 31/03/23	65	245-253
34	Annexure "AG-33", being copy of an article by the Daily Mail Australia on 31/03/23	65	254-260
35	Annexure "AG-34", being copy of an article by news.com.au on 1 April 2023	65	261-271
36	Annexure "AG-35", being copy of a Tweet reply by @TheJohnWayne	68	272-273
37	Annexure "AG-36", being copy of a Tweet reply by @LordRyan14	68	274-275
38	Annexure "AG-37", being copy of a Tweet reply by @GriftingCommies	68	276-277
39	Annexure "AG-38", Text message exchange with Hamish MacDonald 31/03/23	70	278-281
40	Annexure "AG-39", being copies of articles publishing the Primary Tweet	75	282-397
41	Exhibit "AG-40", being copies of video of news segments covering the Primary Tweet	76	398-399
42	Annexure "AG-41", being copy of a screenshot of Mr Latham's Wikipedia page		400-401
43	Annexure "AG-42", being copy of a screenshot of Mr Greenwich's Wikipedia page	78	402-403

gr

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
44	Annexure "AG-43", being copies of text messages received by Mr Greenwich from colleagues	80	404-410
45	Annexure "AG-44", being copy of the Never Apologise Tweet	85	411-412
46	Annexure "AG-45", being copies of the replies to the Never Apologise Tweet	87	413-417
47	Annexure "AG-46", being copy of the Sophie Walsh Tweet	88	418-419
48	Annexure "AG-47", being copies of the replies to the Sophie Walsh Tweet	90	420-425
49	Annexure "AG-48", being copy of the Normal People Tweet	91	426-427
50	Annexure "AG-49", being copy of the text message sent by Mr Latham to Linda Silmalis	93	428-429
51	Annexure "AG-50", being copy of the text message sent by Ms Silmalis to Mr Greenwich	94	430-431
52	Annexure "AG-51", being copy of an article by the Saturday Telegraph on 01/04/23	96	432-443
53	Annexure "AG-52", being copy of an article by Sky News on 01/04/23	98	444-450
54	Annexure "AG-53", being copy of an article by news.com.au on 02/04/23	98	451-457
55	Annexure "AG-54", being copy of an article by The Guardian on 01/04/23	98	458-461
56	Annexure "AG-55", being copy of an article by Daily Mail Australia on 01/04/23	98	462-468
57	Annexure "AG-56", being copy of Chris Smith's Tweet promoting the Follow Up Radio Interview	99	469-471
58	Annexure "AG-57", being copy of Mr Latham's Twitter post retweeting Mr Smith's Tweet	100	472-474
59	Annexure "AG-58", being copy of a full transcript of the Follow Up Radio Interview	101	475-480
60	Exhibit "AG-59", being copy of the audio of the Follow Up Radio Interview	101	481-482
61	Annexure "AG-60", being copy of Mr Smith's Tweet following the Follow Up Radio Interview dated 27/04/2023	102	483-484
62	Annexure "AG-61", being copy of Mr Latham's Twitter post retweeting Mr Smith's Tweet	103	485-486
63	Annexure "AG-62", being copy of Mr Latham liking a Tweet by user @SamEarnest1		487-488
64	Annexure "AG-63", being copy of an article by Daily Mail Australia on 27/04/23	105	489-495

ga

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
65	Annexure "AG-64", being copy of an article by OUT in Perth on 28/04/2023	105	496-502
66	Annexure "AG-65", being copy of an article by The Star Observer on 28/04/2023	105	503-508
67	Annexure "AG-66", being copy of an article by The Guardian on 28/04/2023	105	509-515
68	Annexure "AG-67", being copy of an article by Q News on 28/04/2023	105	516-522
69	Annexure "AG-68", being copy of Mr Latham's Facebook post, re-posting the Radio Interview	106	523-524
70	Annexure "AG-69", being copy of the Alphabet Tweet	107	525-526
71	Annexure "AG-70", being copy of the Alphabet Reply Tweet	108	527-528
72	Annexure "AG-71", being copy of Abigail Boyd's Tweet, posting a Sydney Morning Herald Article	109	529-530
73	Annexure "AG-72", being copy of the Boyd Response Tweet	110	531-532
74	Annexure "AG-73", being copy of Mr Latham's second response to the Boyd Tweet	111	533-534
75	Annexure "AG-74", being copies of tweets posted in reply to the Boyd Response Tweet and 'liked' by Mr Latham	113	535-538
76	Annexure "AG-75", being copy of the Can't Win Tweet	114	539-540
77	Annexure "AG-76", being copy of the AVO Tweet	115	541-542
78	Annexure "AG-77", being copy of a full transcript of the Jammal Video	119	543-544
79	Annexure "AG-78", being copies of the Jammal Video with Instagram comments	121	545-551
80	Annexure "AG-79", being copy of the Jammal Video with Facebook comments	125	552-560
81	Annexure "AG-80", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @LittleHotmail.com	128	561-562
82	Annexure "AG-81", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @outlook.com	128	563-564
33	Annexure "AG-82", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @bigpond.com.au	128	565-566
34	Annexure "AG-83", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @optus.com.au	128	567-568

gn

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
85	Annexure "AG-84", being copies of emails sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	569-572
86	Annexure "AG-85", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	573-574
87	Annexure "AG-86", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	575-577
88	Annexure "AG-87", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	578-579
89	Annexure "AG-88", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @iinet.net.au	128	580-581
90	Annexure "AG-89", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @icloud.com	128	582-583
91	Annexure "AG-90", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address fku@hotmail.com	128	584-585
92	Annexure "AG-91", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @gmail.com	128	586-587
93	Annexure "AG-92", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @outlook.com	128	588-590
94	Annexure "AG-93", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @protonmail.com	128	591-592
95	Annexure "AG-94", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @live.com.au	128	593-594
96	Annexure "AG-95", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @hotmail.com	128	595-596
97	Annexure "AG-96", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	597-598
98	Annexure "AG-97", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @me.com	128	599-600
99	Annexure "AG-98", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	601-602
100	Annexure "AG-99", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @kinool.com.au	128	603-604
101	Annexure "AG-100", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	605-606

g

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
102	Annexure "AG-101", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @hotmail.com	128	607-608
103	Annexure "AG-102", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @outlook.com	128	609-610
104	Annexure "AG-103", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address trump2024@gmail.com	128	611-612
105	Annexure "AG-104", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	613-614
106	Annexure "AG-105", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @activ8.net.au	128	615-617
107	Annexure "AG-106", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @Westnet.com.au	128	618-620
108	Annexure "AG-107", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @icloud.com	128	621-624
109	Annexure "AG-108", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @gmail.com	128	625-626
110	Annexure "AG-109", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address ohotmail.com	128	627-628
111	Annexure "AG-110", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address bundleofsticksoveryourback@gmail.com	128	629-630
112	Annexure "AG-111", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address address	128	631-632
113	Annexure "AG-112", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @protonmail.com	128	633-634
114	Annexure "AG-113", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	635-636
115	Annexure "AG-114", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @yahoo.com.au	128	637-638
116	Annexure "AG-115", being copies of emails sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	639-640
117	Annexure "AG-116", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @gmail.com	128	641-642

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
118	Annexure "AG-117", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @hotmail.com	128	643-644
119	Annexure "AG-118", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	645-646
120	Annexure "AG-119", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @yahoo.com.au	128	647-648
121	Annexure "AG-120", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	649-650
122	Annexure "AG-121", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @gamil.com	128	651-652
123	Annexure "AG-122", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @gmail.com	128	653-654
124	Annexure "AG-123", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @outlook.com	128	655-656
125	Annexure "AG-124", being copy of an anonymous letter sent to Mr Greenwich on 16/05/2023	128	657-658
126	Annexure "AG-125", being copy of an anonymous letter sent to Mr Greenwich on 16/05/2023	128	659-660
127	Annexure "AG-126", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	661-662
128	Annexure "AG-127", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @gmail.com	128	663-664
129	Annexure "AG-128", being copy of an anonymous letter sent to Mr Greenwich on 23/05/2023	128	665-667
130	Annexure "AG-129", being copy of an anonymous letter sent to Mr Greenwich on 24/05/2023	128	668-670
131	Annexure "AG-130", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address address	128	671-672
132	Annexure "AG-131", being copy of an anonymous letter sent to Mr Greenwich on 30/05/2023	128	673-674
133	Annexure "AG-132", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address @gmail.com	128	675-676
134	Annexure "AG-133", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @acindustriesqld.com.au	128	677-680
135	Annexure "AG-134", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @acindustriesqld.com.au	128	681-683

gr

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
136	Annexure "AG-135", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @acindustriesqld.com.au	128	684-686
137	Annexure "AG-136", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @acindustriesqld.com.au	128	687-691
138	Annexure "AG-137", being copy of an email sent to Mr Greenwich from the email address @optusnet.com.au	128	692-693
139	Annexure "AG-138", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address alex@poofta.com	128	694-696
140	Annexure "AG-139", being copy of an enquiry sent via Mr Greenwich's website from the email address haidardarub@gamil.com	128	697-699
141	Annexure "AG-140", being a transcript of a voicemail to Mr Greenwich left on 08/05/2023	129	700-701
142	Annexure "AG-141", being a transcript of a voicemail to Mr Greenwich left on 18/05/2023		702-703
143	Annexure "AG-142", being a transcript of a voicemail to Mr Greenwich left on 19/05/2023	129	704-705
144	Annexure "AG-143", being a transcript of a voicemail to Mr Greenwich left on 10/09/2023	129	706-707
145	Annexure "AG-144", being a transcript of a voicemail to Mr Greenwich left on 28/10/2023	129	708-709
146	Annexure "AG-145", being a transcript of a voicemail to Mr Greenwich left on 28/10/2023	129	710-711
147	Annexure "AG-146", being copy of Facebook private messages sent to Mr Greenwich by Tony Adouni on 08/05/2023	131	712-713
148	Annexure "AG-147", being copy of Facebook private messages sent to Mr Greenwich by Nathan Kenny	132	714-715
149	Annexure "AG-148", being copy of Facebook private messages sent to Mr Greenwich by Tony Adouni on 14/05/2023	133	716-717
150	Annexure "AG-149", being copy of Facebook private messages sent to Mr Greenwich by Brian Benson	134	718-719
151	Annexure "AG-150", being copy of an anonymous letter sent to Mr Greenwich on 04/10/2023	135	720-721
152	Annexure "AG-151", being copy of the personal violence order application	138	722-726
153	Annexure "AG-152", being copy of Mr Greenwich's electorate office staff group WhatsApp chat	145	727-729

ge

Document number	Details	Paragraph	Page
154	Annexure "AG-153", being copy of Mr Greenwich's text messages to the event organiser of Out For Australia	147	730-731
155	Annexure "AG-154", being copy of the concerns notice sent to Mr Latham	156	732-748
156	Annexure "AG-155", being copy of a letter from Danny Eid Lawyers on behalf of Mr Latham	157	749-751

	and the server representation of the	· Contraction of the contraction
I Alex Greenwick	h politician	affirm:
I AIGA GICCIIWIGI	ii, politiciari,	annin.

- The matters set out in this affidavit are based on my own knowledge, except where I have stated or qualified otherwise. Where I have set out recollections of conversations, I have included the effect of the words spoken as I recall them. All information contained in this affidavit is true to the best of my knowledge.
- 2 I am the Applicant in these proceedings.

Overview of my background

- I am an elected member of the NSW Parliament for the electoral district of Sydney. I was first elected as the member for Sydney in 2012. I have held the seat of Sydney for over 11 years.
- 4 I am openly homosexual.
- For nearly two decades I have been a vocal advocate for the lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer/questioning and other sexualities (LGBTQ+) community. In 2009 I was appointed convenor and co-chair of Australian Marriage Equality, the not-for-profit organisation that led the campaign for same sex marriage in Australia. I am a patron of the Outstanding Short-Story competition, Australia's premier LGBTQ+ creative writing competition. I am also chair of the Inner-City Legal Centre Foundation, a Community Legal Centre which runs a free, statewide legal advice service for the LGBTQ+ community.
- I also advocate for the LGBTQ+ community in my capacity as the only openly LGBTQ+ member of the Legislative Assembly. Currently, I have an LGBTQ+ Equality Bill before the parliament, which was launched in the lead up to the 2023 NSW state election.
- As the Member for Sydney, I have long advocated for increased support for people who are homeless. I have participated in rough sleeper street counts, secured funding

for specialist homelessness services, was a member of Premier Berejiklian's homelessness taskforce, and on a day-to-day basis my office supports a number of people experiencing housing insecurity.

- I am an advocate for voluntary assisted dying. I have advocated for law reform in this space since being elected in 2012, and in 2022 my Private Members Bill to legalise voluntary assisted dying became law in NSW.
- In the NSW Parliament I have pushed the government of the day to do more to support people with a disability, this includes negotiation to secure the passage of legislation to create a disability commissioner in NSW and seeking funding for services that provide support to people with a disability.
- 10 Since being elected in 2012, I have advocated for the rights and recognition of First Nations People. This includes securing a parliamentary apology to Australian South Sea Islanders in 2013, co-sponsoring legislation to protect Aboriginal heritage items in 2022 and being a vocal supporter of the Voice to Parliament in the lead up to the 2023 referendum.

The Respondent

- I first met the Respondent, Mark Latham, sometime in 2019. I knew of Mark Latham prior to meeting him because I was aware that he was a federal politician and had been the former leader of the Federal Australian Labor Party and Federal Opposition from 2003 to 2005.
- I recall that Mr Latham was first elected as a member of the NSW Legislative Council at the 2019 state election while a member of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party.
- 13 I have never interacted with Mr Latham outside of my role as a member of the NSW Parliament.

Pauline Hanson's One Nation and Mark Latham

In the period 30 March 2023 to 4 May 2023, there were, and presently there still are, two members of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party in the Senate of the Federal Parliament, being Senator Pauline Hanson and Senator Malcolm Roberts. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG–1 at page 50** is a copy of the List of Senators of the 47th Parliament, as published by the Australian Government online at http://www.aph.gov.au/senate/los.

g.

- In the period 30 March 2023 to 4 May 2023, there were also two members of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party in the Legislative Council of the NSW Parliament, being Mr Latham and Mr Rodney Roberts. On 10 May 2023, Ms Tania Mihailuk was appointed as a third member of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party in the Legislative Council. Mr Latham and Mr Roberts ceased being members of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party in August 2023, from which point they became independent members. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-2 at page 61** is a copy of the list of members of the Legislative Council and the profiles of each of Mr Latham, Mr Roberts and Ms Mihailuk, as published by the NSW Government online at http://www.parliament.nsw.gov.au/membership/pages/all-members.asapx.
- My understanding, based upon the public stance adopted by its members as reported in the media, is and has long been that Pauline Hanson's One Nation opposes a number of issues for which I advocate, especially rights of minorities, as I describe above. For example, the following media articles annexed and marked **Annexure AG-3 at page 87** record the reported stance taken by elected members of Pauline Hanson's One Nation, federally and in NSW, in recent years, and accord with my understanding of that stance:
 - a. The following articles from The Australian:
 - "Furious" Pauline Hanson storms out of Senate during acknowledgment to country', dated 28 July 2022;
 - ii. 'Pauline Hanson sticks to her guns on Asian migration with the support of "a lot of people", dated 28 July 2022;
 - iii. "Pauline Hanson tells Senator to "p*** off back to Pakistan" over comments about the Queen dated 10 September 2022 and 'Human Rights Commission to investigate Pauline Hanson's "racist" tweet, dated 7 October 2022;
 - iv. 'Bankstown MP Tania Mihailuk moves from Labor to One Nation, dated18 January 2023;
 - v. 'Pauline Hanson slammed over depiction of NDIS in "Please Explain" video', dated 7 April 2023;
 - vi. 'Attorney-General Yvette D'ath wrong to welcome the passing of a new law promising to "modernise birth certificate", dated 23 June 2023;

- vii. 'Human Rights Commission to investigate Pauline Hanson's "racist" tweet', dated 7 October 2023; and
- viii. 'Pauline Hanson refuses to apologise for "foul" comments made towards NSW Greens Senator Mehreen Faruqi, dated 9 November 2023.
- 17 It is also and has long been my understanding that Mr Latham opposes a number of the issues for which I advocate.
- Media reports, annexed and marked **Annexure AG-4 at page 87**, reporting Mr
 Latham's stance on minority interests, and which accord with my understanding of his stance in relation to those interests, include:
 - a. 'One Nation's Mark Latham said just 0.17 per cent of Australians are transgender. Here's what we found', reported 7 October 2022 on ABC News;
 - b. 'Targeted discrimination': NSW government rejects Mark Latham's trans bill', reported 16 March 2022 in The Guardian; and
 - c. 'Mark Latham to push for nuclear plants and 'parental rights' if made NSW kingmaker', reported 15 March 2023 in The Guardian.

Social Media Platforms and Media

As the Member for Sydney, I have accounts on various social media platforms, including 'Twitter' (which has since been re-named 'X' but will be referred to as 'Twitter' throughout this affidavit) and Facebook. Based on my experience working as a politician, I know that social media is one of the key methods of communicating with the public on social issues, alongside the more traditional forms of public communication such as print, radio and television media.

Twitter

- 20 Based on my experience using Twitter, I understand that in broad terms:
 - a. Twitter allows users to post messages ('posts' or 'tweets') which may include photos, videos, links, and text. These messages are posted to the user's profile, sent to the user's 'followers', and are searchable via the Twitter search mechanism.
 - b. A user's 'followers' are other Twitter users who have chosen to subscribe to the user's updates, so that when the user posts a new message it will appear on the

9~

A Company of the

- follower's Twitter Home timeline. It is not necessary to be a 'follower' of a Twitter user in order to search for, read or respond to their posts.
- c. When a message is posted, Twitter records the total number of times the post has been viewed. It appears next to the analytics icon on each post in the user's timeline and shows up next to the date and time when a person opens a post to view the post details.
- d. When a post is published, any Twitter user can access it and take a screenshot of the post.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-5 at page 129** is a copy of information from the 'X Help Center' website, accessible at https://help.twitter.com/en, dated 29 January 2024.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-6 at page 135** is a copy of a screenshot of the @RealMarkLatham Twitter page taken by my lawyers on 13 May 2023, which indicates that Mr Latham had more than 67,000 followers on Twitter as at 13 May 2023. Based on the content of this Twitter page, I understand it to be the Twitter page for Mr Latham.

Facebook and Instagram

- Based on my experience using Facebook, I understand that in broad terms, Facebook allows users to share messages ('posts') which may include photos, videos, links and text articles.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-7 at page 137** is a copy of information obtained from the 'Facebook Help Centre' website, accessible at www.facebook.com/help, dated 29 January 2024.
- I am also aware that Mr Latham was, and still is, a Facebook user with the username 'Mark Latham's Outsiders'. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-8 at page 148** is a screenshot of the Mark Latham Outsider's Facebook page taken by my lawyers on 8 June 2023, which indicates that Mr Latham had more than 136,000 followers on Facebook as at 8 June 2023.
- I am also aware that Mr Latham was, and still is, an Instagram user with the username '@marklathamoutsiders' (**Mr Latham's Instagram account**), which at about the time of making this affidavit has 11,800 followers. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-9 at**

gr

N____

page 150 is a screenshot taken by my lawyers of Mr Latham's Instagram account dated 15 February 2024.

The Daily Telegraph

- 27 The Daily Telegraph is a Sydney-based newspaper published by Nationwide News Pty Limited, a subsidiary of News Corp Australia. The Saturday edition is referred to as The Saturday Telegraph. As well as print circulation, it operates a digital news platform on its website at www.DailyTelegraph.com.au. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-10 at page 152 is a copy of a webpage accessible at newscorpaustralia.com/brands/the-daily-telegraph, dated 29 January 2024, which records The Daily Telegraph has:
 - a. a print reach of 1.79 million;
 - a digital reach of 3.73 million;
 - c. a cross platform reach of 3.91 million;
 - d. 222,200 followers on Twitter.

TNT Radio

- TNT Radio broadcasts online through its website on a desktop browser. TNT Radio's website describes it as an international 24/7 online news talk station. TNT Radio can also be accessed on other platforms including, for example, YouTube, iHeart Radio website, and as a podcast on Apple Podcast and Spotify. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-11 at page 156 is a screenshot taken by my lawyers of the website listing the platforms on which TNT Radio can be live streamed or played back, dated 18 January 2024.
- One of the programs broadcast on the TNT Radio Station is 'The Chris Smith Show', a talkback radio program hosted by Chris Smith which broadcasts from 2:00-4:00pm Brisbane time on weekdays. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-12 at page 159** is a copy of:
 - a. 'The Chris Smith Show' webpage, accessible at https://tntradio.live/shows/the-chris-smith-show/, dated 29 January 2024; and
 - the profile webpage of presenter, Chris Smith, on the TNT Radio Station website, accessible at https://tntradio.live/presenters/chris-smith/, dated 29 January 2024.

gr

Sydney Boys High School Event

- On 31 January 2023, I received an email from Hazel Stephens, head of the Equality Committee at Sydney Boys High School inviting me to attend as a guest speaker at the school's World Pride assembly on 27 February 2023. My Electorate Office staff accepted the offer on my behalf and Ms Stephens sent an email attaching a list of questions submitted by students. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-13 at page 170** is a copy of the email chain dated 31 January 2023 to 27 February 2023 and the list of questions provided in advance of the assembly.
- On 27 February 2023, I attended Sydney Boys High School for the Pride Assembly along with fellow guest speaker Cassy Judy, to speak with students about a range of topics including, Sydney World Pride festival, animal welfare and the debating rivalry between Sydney Boys High School and Sydney Grammar (being the high school I attended).

2023 NSW State Election

- On 3 March 2023, the NSW Parliament entered caretaker mode ahead of the election.

 The 2023 NSW State election was held on 25 March 2023. Mr Latham and I were both re-elected to the NSW Parliament on 25 March 2023.
- 33 Between 3 March 2023 and 25 March 2023, I was campaigning for re-election in the seat of Sydney.
- Mr Latham campaigned as a member of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party in the 2023 election, for a fresh 8-year term, as a Member of the Legislative Council.
- During his election campaign Mr Latham engaged in what I consider to be anti-trans rhetoric. For example, on 1 March 2023, I participated with Mr Latham in a 2GB radio interview hosted by Ben Fordham, where Mr Latham dismissed my concerns that transgender people were afraid to leave their homes as "just baloney". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-14 at page 176 is a transcript of the interview prepared by Outscribe Transcription Services.
- Another example of Mr Latham engaging in what I considered to be anti-trans rhetoric was his endorsement of a full-page advertisement in the Sydney Morning Herald on 18 March 2023. The advertisement read, "Who will stand to protect your children from gender confusion being taught in schools?" with a photograph of Mr Latham and a quote stating, "I remain committed to protecting school children from dangerous...

gi

gender fluid ideology." Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-15 at page 180** is a photograph of the advertisement.

A further instance of Mr Latham engaging in what I considered to be anti-trans rhetoric was an 11-point policy plan published by Mr Latham on about 19 March 2023, during the NSW election campaign, which proposed a ban on "gender fluidity lessons", which Mr Latham labelled as a "form of child abuse". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-16 at page 182 is a copy of an article by the Daily Mail Australia reporting on the 11-point policy plan unveiled by Mr Latham.

In the lead up to the 2023 NSW State Election Mr Latham published a series of social media posts on Twitter and Facebook on 10, 11, 17, 24 and 26 February 2023, targeting me, targeting my sexuality, and implying I was a danger to children. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-17 at page 188** are screenshots of these posts.

The Belfield Incident

- On about 21 March 2023, I became aware that Mr Latham was speaking at a church event in Belfield that evening.
- On the same day, at about 6:05pm, Mr Latham published a tweet on Twitter stating "How bad are these LGBTQ + Alphabet protesters? I'm under police orders regarding access to my speaking event at a Sydney church tonight. A denial of democracy", along with a second tweet which stated among other things, "the new Rainbow Fascism." annexed and marked Annexure AG-18 at page 194 are screenshots of the tweets taken on 22 June 2023.
- On the evening of 21 March 2023, I saw media articles reporting that so-called 'Christian Lives Matter' followers had attacked LGBTQ+ protestors outside the church where Mr Latham was speaking (the Belfield Incident).
- On the morning of 22 March 2023 at 7:53am, I received a direct message on Instagram from a man called Daniel Taunton, who wrote, "Alex I was at the protest last night and it was freighting. Our lives wear in danger the media is playing it down as being a scuffle. It was domestic terrorism. I would love to speak with you if possible. Latham needs to be called out for stoking this fire." (sic). Annexed and marked Annexure AG-19 at page 198 is a copy of the Instagram message from Mr Taunton.
- Later in the morning of 22 March 2023, I spoke to Mr Taunton on the phone. I do not now remember the precise words he used, but based on that discussion I understood that: Mr Taunton was at the Belfield Incident as part of a small group of peaceful

LGBTQ+ protesters and a violent mob targeted them; Mr Taunton felt that police provided minimal support; and he feared for his life.

Earlier in the morning of 22 March 2023, at 7:34am, Olivia Ireland, a journalist at the Sydney Morning Herald, sent me a text message which read, "I'm covering the Belfield protest and was wondering if you wanted to chat/give a statement on the situation?".

Annexed and marked Annexure AG-20 at page 200 is a screenshot of the text message. I called Ms Ireland and asked for some context in relation to her request. Ms Ireland told me that Mr Latham had ignored police requests not to proceed with his speaking event the previous evening. I thought to myself, the police would have had an awareness of the situation outside the church hall, and I thought what a reckless and dangerous approach to ignore police advice, because ignoring police advice could lead to violence. In my view, as politicians we have a responsibility to mitigate not escalate public safety risks. Given what I had seen in media reports,

"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state.

Words and hate cause a great deal of damage, particularly when they're targeted at vulnerable minority groups.

It really is incumbent on political leaders to call this out and to show support for the LGBTIQ + community."

- My Quote was an honest reflection of my opinion about Mr Latham, having regard to what I had been told by Ms Ireland, and coverage I had seen in the media about the Belfield Incident.
- On 22 March 2023, The Sydney Morning Herald published (online) Ms Ireland's article about The Belfield Incident, headlined, "Video shows LGBTQ+ protestors pleading for help outside Mark Latham event". The article included My Quote. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-21 at page 202** is the article.
- On 22 March 2023, Susan Metcalfe posted a link to Ms Ireland's article on Twitter, using Twitter handle @susanamet (SMH Article Tweet). Ms Metcalfe extracted a portion of My Quote in her tweet, which read, "Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great

9~

deal of damage to our state"-Alex Greenwich". Annexed and marked Annexure AG22 at page 207 is a copy of the SMH Article Tweet. I do not know who Susan Metcalfe is and did not know she had made the SMH Article Tweet until I saw the Primary Tweet.

On about 23 March 2023 at about 10:21am, Mr Latham published a tweet on Twitter which characterised the LGBTQ+ protestors as blockading access to the church. The Tweet used what I consider to be offensive language including, "Alphabet Activists".

Annexed and marked Annexure AG-23 at page 209 is a copy of the tweet.

On about 23 March 2023, at some time in the morning, I received a phone call from Roy Bishop, a staff member at my Electorate Office, and had a discussion with him to the following effect:

Roy: "I just received a concerning call from a man who said something like "tell Alex we're coming to get him". I have noted the phone number, what should we do?"

Me: "This sounds threatening and intimidating so you should report it to police."

I was concerned about the call which made me feel threatened, intimidated, and concerned that people might approach my Electorate Office and endanger my staff.

Later, on 19 April 2023, I gave a statement to the police about this matter.

On 24 March 2023, Mr Latham published a Tweet of an image which stated, "If you're worried about transgender ideology getting a hold of your children...! will always stand in their way." Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-24 at page 211** is a copy of the tweet.

Primary Tweet

On about 30 March 2023, I was in a meeting in my Electorate Office with the newly elected member of Parliament Michael Reagan, the member for Wakehurst, his staff and my staff. I started to receive notifications, text messages and calls on my mobile phone asking me for a response to a tweet that Mr Latham had published about me. I was confused by these requests. I had not seen the tweet at that point. I had a text message exchange with my media manager, Bron Matherson, a copy of which is Annexure AG-25 at page 213.

g

- Right after I received the screenshot from Bron, I checked Twitter and saw a tweet published by Mr Latham as a comment on Susan Metcalfe's post of Ms Ireland's article in The Sydney Morning Herald (the Primary Tweet). The Primary Tweet was published by Mr Latham at 10:13am that day and read, "Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?". I also took a screenshot of the Primary Tweet. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-26 at page 216 is a screenshot of the Primary Tweet published by Mr Latham.
- Mr Latham also posted a second tweet on the same Twitter thread at 11:47am stating, "Greenwich and co. can do that until it falls off, as far as I'm concerned. But calling others disgusting? Nah". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-27 at page 218 is a screenshot of that tweet.
- When I saw the content of the Primary Tweet, I felt offended, shocked, humiliated, and horrified. It was entirely unwelcome.
- After the initial shock, my immediate reaction was not to engage with the Primary
 Tweet at all. However, because of the graphic and disturbing nature of the Primary
 Tweet, I formed the view that I had to try to have it removed from Twitter, not only for
 myself but because I was concerned that it would expose other LGBTQ+ people to
 harm.
- A short time later I called Mr Latham's colleague and member of Pauline Hanson's One Nation, Ms Mihailuk and had a discussion with her to the following effect:

Me: "You need to get Mark to take this tweet down, this is very harmful and dangerous stuff."

Mihailuk: "I don't know what you're talking about, what tweet?"

I then sent Ms Mihailuk a screenshot of the Primary Tweet.

Mihailuk: "Gay people who vote for and work for One Nation would be upset by this Tweet. I will talk to Mark."

I checked Twitter again in the afternoon of 30 March 2023 and noticed that the Primary Tweet had been deleted.

Before the Primary Tweet was deleted on the afternoon of 30 March 2023, I understand the Primary Tweet had been viewed by thousands of Twitter users, at least 6,171 times. I refer to Annexure AG-26.

- Mr Latham also "liked" a series of tweets posted in reply to the Primary Tweet including the following:
 - a. "Exactamundo!!", by the Twitter user with the handle @Leanna78358;
 - b. "Gold!!!! Keep it up Mark as there is to many people asleep at the wheel..", by the Twitter user with the handle @AlwaysLivin;
 - c. "I could not have said it any better Mark [clapping, thumbs up emojis]", by the Twitter user with the handle @JohnRMetzner;
 - d. "Well, to me, that's disgusting I choose not to think about that part when thinking of my gay friends who, just like all humans, have bad & good ones.", by the Twitter user with the handle @janplewis2;
 - e. "Touché", by the Twitter user with the handle @_aussie_brandon;
 - f. "My first laugh-out-loud moment for today, thanks Mark [tilted laughing, crying emoji]", by the Twitter user with the handle @zcre011;
 - g. "Best come-back ever! [laughing, crying emoji]", by the Twitter user with the handle @John55183604;
 - h. "About time someone didn't hold back on what everyone really thinks about these grubs.", by the Twitter user with the handle @DeanMuir9;
 - "Well said Mark." by the Twitter user with the handle @varminter;
 - j. "Why does it need a label, other than facts?", by the Twitter user with the handle @pl8spin;
 - k. "Boom! There it is [smiling emoji]", & it needs to be said", by the Twitter user with the handle @mobymurray;
 - "I reckon that should be @Peter_Fitz tweet of the week #FitzToTW ... but I'm sure it won't be", by Twitter user with the handle @downunderdlee.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-28 at page 220** are screenshots of the Tweets referred to immediately above, and Mr Latham's "likes".
- Even after it was deleted, screenshots of the Primary Tweet were shared on social media attracting hundreds of thousands of views including a tweet published by

journalist Hugh Riminton on 30 March 2023 (the Riminton Tweet). At about the time of making this affidavit the Riminton Tweet has 654,800 'views', 3,120 'likes', and 565 'reposts'. The Riminton Tweet is Annexed and marked Annexure AG-29 at page 223.

- A series of tweets were posted in reply to the Riminton Tweet including the following:
 - a. "I see a normal man speaking his mind. Are your feelings hurt? [rolling eyes emoji]" by the Twitter user @blinkonoff;
 - b. "One thing Greenwich does behind closed doors, is look at his own portrait of Dorian Gray, for all those late term babies aborted, due to the bill he put forward in Parliament." by the Twitter user @martinjzammit;
 - c. "Contrary to unpopular belief, the majority of people also find this unusual, disgusting. Over 90% of people are heterosexual and a large majority of those are Christian. A fair percentage would find these acts depraved. The 'normalisation' of the acts of the 4% is quite unusual." by the Twitter user @AngloSaxonVikin;
 - d. "So stating what gay sex is, is offensive? So why do we teach it to kids?" by the Twitter user @AnthonySvejka;
 - e. "Well he's really not wrong... [two shrug emojis]" by the Twitter user
 @TroyMar00710894;
 - f. "It's the truth" by the Twitter user @judith_bourke;
 - g. "@hughriminton most men ,>90%, of men think the same way as@RealMarkLatham." by the Twitter user @John55183604;
 - h. "my only problem with this tweet is he took it down" by the Twitter user @humangummybear;
 - i. "The Tweet is as vulgar as the act it describes." by the Twitter user
 @Bergermeister23;
 - j. by the Twitter user @0bamaPhone:

 i. "Getting human shit on your dick would be even worse than abhorrent and repugnant tbh";

- ii. "True that is also gross. Good suggestion to outlaw sodomy again, it can't be hygienic for anyone";
- iii. "The most non hygienic part I can think of for the one true religion is dipping your fingers in holy water that 40 other people have dipped in. Still kinda seems like poo on your penis is worse, am I crazy?".
- Screenshots of the tweets referred to immediately above are annexed and marked Annexure AG-30 at page 225.
- Portions of the Primary Tweet were also quoted in national online news media articles including the following:
 - a. An article published on 30 March 2023 in The Daily Mail Australia with the headline, "The 'appalling' Mark Latham tweet directed at a rival who called him a 'disgusting human being' - and it's shocked the political world". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-31 at page 238 is a copy of this article.
 - b. An article published on 31 March 2023 in The Daily Mail Australia with the headline, "How Mark Latham doubled down on his 'appalling' tweet that shocked Australia before vanishing – and why he may never return Pauline Hanson's call". Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-32 at page 245** is a copy of this article.
 - c. An article published on 31 March 2023 in The Daily Mail Australia with the headline, "Brazen Mark Latham breaks his silence on homophobic tweet row after being slammed by Pauline Hanson and DOUBLES DOWN on his comments: 'Never apologise, never explain'". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-33 at page 254 is a copy of this article.
 - d. On 1 April 2023, in news.com.au with the headline, "NSW One Nation leader breaks silence after homophobic tweet to Gay MP". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-34 at page 261 is a copy of this article.

Capella Event and Port Macquarie trip

On the evening of 30 March 2023, I was still in shock about what had happened, but I was scheduled to attend a work-related event at the Capella Hotel in Sydney on the evening of 30 March 2023. I attended the event with my husband, Victor Hoeld (Vic).

9

N

During the event, I was really shaken by people approaching me and asking about the Primary Tweet rather than my work as an elected representative.

After Vic and I went home, I burst into tears and cried for most of the night. For the first time in my political and public life, I had been attacked based on my sexuality, in the most grotesque way, and had been reduced to a sex act by a person who was well known in politics and across Australia as the one-time leader of the Federal Labor Party and NSW One Nation high-profile politician.

In preparing this affidavit, I have looked at my Twitter account and I have looked at a post I made on 31 March 2023 in relation to the Capella event, and comments made on that post as follows:

- a. "Daily reminder 86% of pedophiles describe themselves as homosexual or bisexual. These people need to be removed from all levels of polite society and government" (sic), by Twitter user @TheJohnWayne on 31 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-35 at page 272 is a screenshot;
- b. "@RealMarkLatham did nothing wrong. Groomers out of government." By Twitter user @LordRyan14 on 31 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-36 at page 274 is a screenshot; and
- c. "I just don't get the infatuation of stinky d!€k during sex [shrugging man emoji]" on 2 April 2023. By Twitter user @GriftingCommies. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-37 at page 276 is a screenshot.
- The following day, on 31 March 2023, Vic and I went out to breakfast. Vic said to me words to the effect, "We should leave Sydney and get away". I called my friend Leslie Williams who owns a house in Port Macquarie. I don't recall her exact words now, but Leslie invited me and Vic to stay in her house at Port Macquarie that afternoon and weekend.
- I was due to appear on the Channel 10 program, The Project, that evening, but I cancelled that appearance so that Vic and I could travel to Port Macquarie. At about 1.40pm on 31 March 2023, I received a text message from a host of The Project, Hamish Macdonald. A copy of a text message exchange with Mr Macdonald dated 30 March 2023 to 31 March 2023 is annexed and marked AG-38 at page 278.
- After receiving Mr Macdonald's message at 1:40pm on 31 March 2023, I had a brief telephone call with him. I do not now remember the words spoken but Mr Macdonald explained to me the importance of the interview, that it would be conducted in a gentle

way, and that it would focus on LGBTQ+ law reform. He also told me The Project was willing to send a cameraman to Port Macquarie.

72 After speaking with Mr Macdonald, I agreed to do the interview from Port Macquarie. Despite feeling like I wanted to get away from the media, I had a competing feeling of wanting to use the media to advocate for the LGBTQ+ community and highlighting the need for law reform. I felt that I needed to put on a brave face publicly because that is what I had done in my time as a politician, especially in late 2017, during the Marriage Equality Postal Survey when there was significant public debate about LGBTQ+ rights and what I considered to be very hurtful and harmful misinformation spread about the LGBTQI+ community, especially after the "yes" campaign sent a mass text message to millions of people. I remember receiving threatening calls, emails and letters to my Electorate Office at that time. It concerned me, but I agreed to do an interview on ABC News Breakfast and put on a 'brave face' to defend the campaign tactic and shift the narrative back to the campaign's focus on fairness and equality. There was a lot of homophobic, abusive and threatening communications coming to my Electorate office at that time in late 2017, but it was far less than the amount of homophobic, threatening and abusive communications to my Electorate Office (and on social media) in the wake of the Primary Tweet which I outline later in this affidavit. The communications back in 2017 were also far less personal.

Media reports about the Primary Tweet

- In the days after Mr Latham published the Primary Tweet, I received many media requests. On 31 March 2023, I gave an interview to ABC News Breakfast and did a press conference in an attempt to address the Primary Tweet and stop further requests for comment from the media. I didn't want to speak publicly but was concerned that if I didn't the media would keep hounding me.
- 74 Media organisations published articles about the Primary Tweet including:
 - a. The Guardian Australia.
 - b. Nine News,
 - c. ABC News,
 - d. Special Broadcasting Service,
 - e. Daily Mail Australia,

8

N

- f. Shepparton News,
- g. Riverine Herald,
- h. Sky News,
- The West Australian,
- Countrynews.com.au,
- k. Australian Racing Greyhound,
- News.com.au,
- m. Crikey,
- n. Port Stephens Examiner; and
- Canberra Times.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-39** at page 282 are copies of articles from the above news organisations.
- Between 30 March 2023 and 31 March 2023, the Primary Tweet was covered during news bulletins on national television networks including Nine News, Seven News and Sky News. Exhibited and marked Exhibit AG-40 are videos of the relevant news segments.
- At about the date of this affidavit, an image of the Primary Tweet remains displayed on Mr Latham's Wikipedia page accessible at en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Latham.

 Annexed to this affidavit and marked **Annexure AG-41 at page 400** is a screenshot of Mark Latham's Wikipedia page dated 15 February 2024.
- Up until about the date of this affidavit there was a hyperlink on my Wikipedia page at en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Greenwich, linking directly to the section of Mr Latham's Wikipedia page displaying the Primary Tweet. The hyperlink was embedded in the words "Latham's homophobic tweet about Greenwich". Annexed to this affidavit and marked Annexure AG-42 at page 402 is a screenshot of my Wikipedia page dated 15 February 2024. I instructed my lawyers to remove the hyperlink from my Wikipedia page on about 23 February 2024.
- After the Primary Tweet was published, I also received calls and text messages from family, friends and colleagues to check in on my welfare, including messages from:

gr

N

- a. Federal Greens Party Senator, Sarah Hanson-Young;
- the Leader of the Government in the Upper House, Penny Sharpe;
- c. former NSW Premier Gladys Berejiklian;
- d. the former CEO of Qantas, Alan Joyce;
- e. retired NSW MP Brad Hazzard;
- f. NSW MP Jenny Leong:
- g. NSW MP Michael Regan.
- 80 Copies of the messages referred to immediately above are Annexed to this affidavit and marked **Annexure AG-43** at page 404.
- I also received emails and letters from members of the public, which were supportive of me and critical of the Primary Tweet.
- In addition to the messages of support, however, I also received what I consider to be the hateful comments at Annexures AG-28, AG-30, AG-35, AG-36 and AG-37 referred to above, and the further communications that I address later in this affidavit.
- I appreciated the support from friends, colleagues, and members of the public, however, it made me feel pitied, like I was a victim. My entire political career I have tried to be a fearless advocate, tackling difficult issues, and achieving outcomes for marginalised and vulnerable communities. The Primary Tweet, ensuing media, and messages of sympathy and support felt disempowering. I felt as if my public identity had shifted away from my political work and advocacy to the homophobic and hateful harassment of me.
- I am extremely proud of the work I have done in my time in Parliament, so it is devastating that the most public interest I have received in my 11 years as the member for Sydney relates to the Primary Tweet and its graphic nature.
- On or about 31 March 2023, Mr Latham posted a tweet on his Twitter account containing the words, "Never apologise, never explain" (the Never Apologise Tweet).

 Annexed and marked Annexure AG-44 at page 411 is a screenshot of the Never Apologise Tweet.
- A series of tweets were posted as comments in reply to the Never Apologise Tweet including the following:

gn

- a. "Good on ya mark, stick it right up 'em. Well, not literally! [turd emoji and laughing, crying emoji]" by the Twitter user with the handle @benofbrisbane1;
- b. "Think the poo pirates have a health and safety issues. Thanks Mark for trying to clean that up." by the Twitter user @0neyedDannie;
- c. "Look mate. The poofs say worse things in public. I have no issues with your comments. But don't give this lot room to cry wolf. That poo jabber was just trying bait you. Stay strong mate." by the Twitter user @MchaleRichard;
- d. "Why should you apologise mate, Alex won't and he's the one that said bullshit....you care about our kids futures he dont!!!!" by the Twitter user @Neety55.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-45** at page 413 are screenshots of the tweets referred to immediately above.
- On 31 March 2023, 9NewsSyd posted a tweet stating "Premier Chris Minns unleashed upon Mark Latham regarding his comments towards Sydney MP Alex Greenwich Minns called out the One Nation Leader during a Q&A at the Lifeline International President's lunch. @sophie_walsh9 #9news" (Sophie Walsh Tweet). At about the date of this affidavit the Sophie Walsh Tweet has 6,120 'views'. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-46 at page 418 is a screenshot of the Sophie Walsh Tweet.
- A series of tweets were posted in reply to the Sophie Walsh Tweet including the following:
 - a. "What mark latham said was the truth, why is everyone so offended? I'll tell you why, it's because deep down you all know it's a disgusting act but are too afraid to speak out" by Twitter user @kaykayopinion;
 - b. "For those offended by @RealMarkLatham's comments, please fill out this form.
 Lodge it to P.O. Box 80085 SoftRooster Australia." By Twitter user
 @AussieBotStudio;
 - c. "I think your reporting is worse than what either of them said. You're piling on Mark for saying the truth about Alex, grub act." by Twitter user @DannyBMullen;
 - d. "Good on Mark Latham for his honesty, that's more that the current far leftist do...." By Twitter user @Marina100902;

gr

- e. "Where's the criticism of the defamatory tweet from Greenwich? While these sodomites keep ranting, real people will keep giving them hell." by Twitter user @ArdlawSmith.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-47** at page **420** are screenshots of the tweets referred to immediately above.
- On or about 1 April 2023, Mr Latham published a tweet to his Twitter account containing the following words, "I'm only saying what normal people know to be the truth. The elites deny this because they are caught up in a weird Identity Politics Cult. In which Alphabet people are accorded automatic sainthood. Just look at the trans shooter in the US!! [tongue poke emoji]" (the Normal People Tweet). At about the date of this affidavit, the Normal People Tweet had 109,400 'views', '1,932 'likes' and 238 'reposts'. A copy of a screenshot of the Normal People Tweet is Annexed and marked Annexure AG-48 at page 426.
- 92 On 19 April 2023, I gave a statement to police in relation to this matter and also provided police with a screenshot of the Primary Tweet.

Daily Telegraph Quote

- On about 1 April 2023, Mr Latham made a statement, by text message, to Linda Silmalis journalist at The Daily Telegraph. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-49 at page 428** is a screenshot of this text message produced by Mr Latham in these proceedings.
- On about 1 April 2023, I received a text from Ms Silmalis. Annexed to this affidavit and marked **Annexure AG-50 at page 430** is a screenshot of the text. I did not reply to Ms Silmalis.
- 95 Mr Latham's statement was published in The Saturday Telegraph on 1 April 2023, which said (collectively, **the DT Quotes**):

"Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich."

"When he calls someone a disgusting human being for attending a meeting in a church hall, maybe attention will turn to some of his habits."

"Greenwich goes into schools talking to kids about being gay. I didn't want to be accused of anything similar, leaving that kind of content on my socials."

gan

- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-51 at page 432** is a copy of the article published by The Saturday Telegraph online, on 1 April 2023, accessible at https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/news/nsw/mark-latham-doubles-down-after-outcry-over-his-homophobic-tweet/news-story.
- When I read the DT Quotes, I was shocked, my impression was that Latham was suggesting I was whinging about being attacked for my sexuality and what really upset me was that he equated what he said in the Primary Tweet with was I say in schools. I felt that Mr Latham was engaging in a back and forth argument with me about my sexuality. I also read the DT Quotes to imply that it was dangerous for me to go into school and that I was seeking to groom children by talking about gay sex in schools.
- 98 All or some of the DT Quotes were also published in national online news media articles including the following:
 - a. an article published on 1 April 2023 in Sky News with the headline, "One Nation Mark Latham's stunning response to backlash over homophobic tweet about Sydney MP Alex Greenwich". Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-52 at page** 444 is a copy of the article;
 - an article published on 2 April 2023 in news.com.au with the headline, "Chris Minns responds as Mark Latham doubles down on homophobic tweet". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-53 at page 451 is a copy of the article;
 - c. an article published on 1 April 2023 in The Guardian with the headline 'Mark Latham refuses to apologise for homophobic tweet'. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-54 at page 458 is a copy of the article; and
 - d. an article published on 1 April 2023 in Daily Mail Australia with the headline 'Mark Latham takes another extraordinary swipe at political rival after his 'appalling' tweet – and goes even harder with refusal to apologise: 'Boo hoo, Alex Greenwich.' Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-55 at page 462** is a copy of the article.

TNT Radio Interview

On 27 April 2023, Chris Smith the host of 'The Chris Smith Show' on TNT Radio, posted a tweet on Twitter advertising an "exclusive" radio interview with Mr Latham to occur that day (Follow Up Radio Interview). Annexed and marked Annexure AG-56 at page 469 is a screenshot of the tweet.

- On the same day, Mr Latham published a Twitter post retweeting Mr Smith's tweet advertising the Follow Up Radio Interview. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-57** at page 472 is a screenshot of this post.
- During the Follow Up Radio Interview, which was broadcast on TNT Radio on 27 April 2023, Mr Latham stated, "I told [Mr Greenwich] what I thought was disgusting and I speak for a lot of straight men, Chris, in saying that the idea of having anal sex with another man would make you vomit... The basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's pukeworthy" (collectively the Follow Up Radio Representations). Annexed and marked Annexure AG-58 at page 475 is a full transcript of the Follow Up Radio Interview prepared by Outscribe Transcription Services. Exhibited to this affidavit and marked Exhibit AG-59 is a copy of the full audio of the Follow Up Radio Interview.
- On 27 April 2023, after the Follow Up Radio Interview, Mr Smith posted another tweet on Twitter which said, "My Exclusive interview today with MARK LATHAM here ... His first response to the tweet controversy a month ago. He explains why he wrote those words!". Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-60 at page 483** is a screenshot of that tweet.
- Mr Latham's published a Twitter post retweeting Mr Smith's tweet. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-61 at page 485** is a screenshot of this post.
- On 27 April 2023, Mr Latham "liked" a tweet posted by Twitter user @SamErnest13
 Which said, "Stick your apology up you ass" (sic). Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-62 at page 487** is a screenshot of the tweet which appears in the list of all posts 'liked' by Mark Latham.
- The Follow Up Radio Interview was reported in the news media and one or both of the Follow Up Radio Representations were repeated in news articles, including the following:
 - a. On 27 April 2023 in The Daily Mail Australia with the headline "Mark Latham launches horrific new attack on gay men and makes the extraordinary claim ALL 'straight men' feel the same". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-63 at page 489 is a copy of the article;
 - b. On 28 April 2023 in OUT in Perth with the headline, "Mark Latham delivers a fresh series of homophobic remarks". Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-64 at page 496** is a copy of the article;

- c. On 28 April 2023 in The Star Observer with the headline "One Nation's Mark Latham Muses About Straight Men Thinking About Gay Sex". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-65 at page 503 is a copy of the article;
- d. On 28 April 2023 in The Guardian Australia with the headline "Mark Latham defends homophobic slurs, saying Pauline Hanson can't understand "how straight men feel". Annexed and marked Annexure AG-66 at page 509 is a copy of this article; and
- e. On 28 April 2023 in Q News, with the headline ""Pukeworthy": Mark Latham is ranting about gay sex again." Annexed and marked Annexure AG-67 at page 516 is a copy of this article.
- On or about 29 April 2023, Mr Latham reposted the Radio Interview on Mr Latham's Facebook Account with the caption, "Mark Latham clears up the facts about a recent controversy". Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-68 at page 523** is a screenshot of the tweet.

Alphabet Tweet

- On or about 28 April 2023, Mr Latham published a tweet on Mr Latham's Twitter account which said, "I must be wonderfully Deplorable if Chris Minns wants to cancel me but he's attending Kyle Sandilands wedding tomorrow, complete with organised crime figures and a convicted drug smuggler as best man!! Kyle has 'picked on' the disabled and Alphabet people even more than me [crying laughing emoji]" (the Alphabet Tweet) Annexed and marked Annexure AG-69 at page 525 is a screenshot of the Alphabet Tweet.
- On the same day, Mr Latham replied to the Alphabet Tweet with a comment which said, "Where's Greenwich when you need him?" (the Alphabet Reply Tweet).

 Annexed and marked Annexure AG-70 at page 527 is a screenshot of the Alphabet Tweet.

The Boyd Response

On 2 May 2023, NSW politician and Twitter user Abigail Boyd, using the Twitter handle @AbigailBoydMLC, posted on Twitter a link to a Sydney Morning Herald article entitled, "NSW opposition leader vows to work with Latham despite homophobic slurs".

Annexed and marked Annexure AG-71 at page 529 is a screenshot of the tweet.

- Also on 2 May 2023, Mr Latham posted a tweet in response to Ms Boyd's tweet (Boyd Response Tweet) which said, "I'm very sorry for saying I hate the idea of having anal sex with another man. Has it become compulsory?." Annexed and marked Annexure AG-72 at page 531 is a screenshot of the tweet.
- On the same day, Mark Latham posted a second tweet in response to Ms Boyd's tweet which said, "The Left has sexualised politics particularly through the predominance of LGBTQIAP+ issues. But of course, in the media double standard that applies, no one from the Right should ever participate in these debates and give their true opinion. We are lesser, disgusting human beings." Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-73 at page 533 is a screenshot of this tweet.
- Later on 2 May 2023, Mr Latham 'liked' comments in reply to his Boyd Response Tweet, including the following:
 - a. "Well done M.L." by the Twitter user @kotevski1;
 - b. "100% agree. So does most of society just quietly" by the Twitter user
 @BFacistdated, which also enclosed a photograph of text which read:

"Put 100 women and 10 men on a deserted island. In 100 years, you will have a thriving community of men, women, boys, and girls. Now, put 100 trans women and 10 men on a deserted island. In 100 years you will find the skeletons of 110 men. Follow me for more science."

- c. "Good to see you telling the truth & sticking to your guns, mate. More politicians should try it [clapping hands emoji, thumbs up emoji]" by the Twitter user @humangummybear.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-74 at page 535** are screenshots of the comments referred to immediately above.

Other tweets

On or about 4 May 2023, Mr Latham posted a tweet which said, "I can't win: I apologised here and now Alex Greenwich has referred this Tweet (and many others) to the NSW Anti-Discrimination Board for action. He's obsessed with petty litigation against me for disagreeing with him" (the Can't Win Tweet). Annexed and marked Annexure AG-75 at page 539 is a screenshot of the Can't Win Tweet.

On or about 4 May 2023, Mr Latham posted a tweet which said, "Ultimately this is the great Greenwich crime: disagreeing with an entitled European Prince. Lawfare instead of sorting it out in the parliament to which we have both been elected. Should I take out an AVO for harassment? [four crying, laughing emojis]" (the AVO Tweet).

Annexed and marked Annexure AG-76 at page 541 is a screenshot of the AVO Tweet.

Joel Jammal and Turning Point Australia

- On 9 May 2023, I was looking through my Instagram account when I received a notification that my Instagram profile had been tagged in a post by another account with handle "@joeljammal".
- I clicked on the link and saw that @joeljammal had posted a video with the caption, "Alex Greenwich is a disgusting human being #Grooming #MarkLatham" with a link to a petition. The video was of Mr Jammal speaking into the camera (Jammal Video).
- 118 The Jammal Video was about me and included the following content:

"Alex Greenwich has been getting a little bit frustrated this week because Mark Latham has been refusing to apologise. Who is Alex Greenwich...He is also the member of Parliament who is pushing to sexualise the education of your children in schools...Well Mark happens to be the member of Parliament in NSW that is standing between Alex Greenwich and the sexualisation of education with your kids...Some would even go so far as to say that Alex Greenwich is defending grooming...Alex is butt hurt about a tweet Mark Latham did six weeks ago..."

- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-77 at page 543** is a full transcript of the Jammal Video prepared by Outscribe Transcription Services.
- At about 9 May 2023, @joeljammal had 30,400 Instagram followers, and the video had been seen by at least 20,400 Instagram users and had 30 "comments", and a number of "likes" although the total number of likes was not displayed on the post. Some of the comments included:
 - a. "Someone needs to check the hard drives on his computer. Just sayin'..." by Instagram user @hccarnegie3;

- b. "Well done mark [clapping hands emoji] don't apologise to him, he doesn't deserve it." By Instagram user @oolie57;
- c. "Sick world we are living in atm" by Instagram user @jessye0892.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-78 at page 545** are screenshots of the Jammal Video with the comments referred to immediately above.
- At the time the Jammal Video was published, Mr Jammal was the leader of Turning Point Australia Pty Ltd, a faction of the conservative advocacy organisation Turning Point USA.
- The Turning Point Australia Facebook page contained a statement in the 'intro' section stating, "authorised by Joel Jammal for Turning Point Australia Pty Ltd, 369 Royal Parade, Parkville VIC 3052".
- The Turning Point Australia Facebook Page had 92,000 Facebook followers at that time. The Jammal Video was also published on the Turning Point Australia Facebook page on 9 May 2023 and received 450 'likes', 65 'comments' and had been 'shared' 238 times. Some of the comments included:
 - a. "Mark Latham deserves a medal apologise for what mark spoke truth and the truth hurts" by Facebook user Warren Jones;
 - b. "That's the best. Go Joel. [clapping hands emoji]" by Facebook user Roz Poole;
 - c. "It really makes you wonder WHY, grown Male Adults are trying to push this on us and our children....It's the actions of a Pedo." by Facebook user Bella Elona;
 - d. "Alex needs to harden the...up a little." by Facebook user Luke Duke.
- Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-79** at page 552 are screenshots of the Jammal Video with comments referred to immediately above.
- 126 I reached a confidential settlement with Mr Jammal in relation to this content.

Further Harm

After the Primary Tweet was published, I began receiving a lot of threatening, offensive and abusive correspondence from members of the public including by post, email and telephone to my Electorate Office, as well as online via social media including Facebook and Twitter. Many of the communications contain direct references to Mark Latham or the Primary Tweet.

128		as follows are copies of all of the threatening, offensive and abusive written cations that I received, or that were received through my Electorate Office:
	a.	an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @LittleHotmail.com dated 30 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-80 at page 561 is a copy of the email;
	b.	an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @outlook.com dated 30 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-81 at page 563 is a copy of the email;
	c.	an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @bigpond.com.au dated 31 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-82 at page 565 is a copy of the email;
	d.	an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address @optus.com.au dated 31 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-83 at page 567 is a copy of the email;
	e.	three emails sent to my Electorate Office from the email address @gmail.com dated 31 March 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-84 at page 569 is a copy of the email;
	f.	an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address @hotmail.com dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-85 at page 573 is a copy of the email;
	g.	an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address @hotmail.com dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-86 at page 575 is a copy of the email;
	h.	an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address @hotmail.com dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-87 at page 578 is a copy of the email;
	i.	an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address @iinet.net.au dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG- 88 at page 580 is a copy of the email;

- j. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @icloud.com dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-89 at page 582 is a copy of the email;
- an enquiry sent via my website from the email address <u>fku@hotmail.com</u>
 dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-90 at page 584** is a copy of the email;
- An enquiry sent via my website from the email address
 <u>absolutepleasureaustralia@gmail.com</u> dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and
 marked Annexure AG-91 at page 586 is a copy of the email;
- m. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address

 @outlook.com dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-92 at page 588 is a copy of the email;
- n. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address

 @protonmail.com dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-93 at page 591 is a copy of the email;
- an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @live.com.au
 dated 1 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-94 at page 593 is a copy of the email;
- p. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @hotmail.com dated 2 April 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-95 at page 595** is a copy of the email;
- q. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @gmail.com dated 2 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-96 at page 597 is a copy of the email;
- r. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @me.com
 dated 2 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-97 at page 599 is a
 copy of the email;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 om/@hotmail.com dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-98 at page 601 is a copy of the email;

- t. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @kinool.com.au dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG99 at page 603 is a copy of the email;
- u. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @hotmail.com dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-100 at page 605 is a copy of the email;
- v. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @hotmail.com dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-101 at page 607** is a copy of the email;
- w. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @outlook.com dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-102 at page 607** is a copy of the email;
- an enquiry sent via my website from the email address <u>trump2024@gmail.com</u> dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-103 at page 611** is a copy of the email;
- y. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @gmail.com dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-104 at page 613 is a copy of the email;
- z. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @activ8.net.au dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-105 at page 615 is a copy of the email;
- an enquiry sent via my website from the email address

 www.email.com.au dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-106 at page 618 is a copy of the email;
- bb. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @icloud.com dated 3 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-107 at page 621 is a copy of the email;
- an enquiry sent via my website from the email address

 @gmail.com dated 4 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-108 at page 625 is a copy of the email;

- dd. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @hotmail.com dated 4 April 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-109 at page 627 is a copy of the email;
- ee. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address

 <u>bundleofsticksoveryourback@gmail.com</u> dated 5 April 2023. Annexed and
 marked **Annexure AG-110** at page 629 is a copy of the email;
- ff. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @hotmail.com dated 12 April 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-111 at page 631 is a copy of the email;
- gg. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @protonmail.com dated 1 May 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-112 at page 633 is a copy of the email;
- hh. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @gmail.com dated 1 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-113 at page 635 is a copy of the email;
- ii. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @yahoo.com.au dated 1 May 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-114 at page 637 is a copy of the email;
- jj. emails sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @hotmail.com dated 1 May 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-115 at page 639 is a copy of the email chain;
- kk. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @gmail.com
 dated 1 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-116 at page 641 is a
 copy of the email;
- II. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @hotmail.com dated 2 May 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-117 at page 643 is a copy of the email;
- mm. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @gmail.com dated 3 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-118 at page 645 is a copy of the email;

- nn. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @yahoo.com.au dated 3 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-119 at page 647 is a copy of the email; an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address 00. @gmail.com dated 4 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-120 at page 649 is a copy of the email; an enquiry sent via my website from the email address pp. @gamil.com dated 5 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-121 at page 651 is a copy of the email; an enquiry sent via my website from the email address qq.
- dated 5 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-122 at page 653 is a copy of the email;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address rr. @outlook.com dated 11 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-123 at page 655 is a copy of the email;
- an anonymous letter sent to my Electorate Office received on about 16 May SS. 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-124 at page 657 is a copy of the letter;
- tt. an anonymous letter sent to my Electorate Office received on about 16 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-125 at page 659 is a copy of the letter;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address uu. @gmail.com dated 18 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-126 at page 661 is a copy of the email;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address W. @gmail.com dated 18 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-127 at page 663 is a copy of the email;
- an anonymous letter sent to my Electorate Office addressed to "Mr Sodomite ww. Greenwhich" received on 23 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-**128 at page 665** is a copy of the letter;

- xx. An anonymous letter sent to my Electorate Office received on about 24 May 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-129 at page 668** is a copy of the letter;
- zz. an anonymous letter sent to my Electorate Office received on about 30 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-131 at page 673 is a copy of the letter;
- aaa. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address @gmail.com
 dated 16 September 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-132 at page
 675 is a copy of the email;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @acindustriesqld.com.au dated 8 June 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-133 at page 677 is a copy of the email;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @acindustriesqld.com.au dated 8 June 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-134 at page 681 is a copy of the email;
- an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @acindustriesqld.com.au dated 8 June 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-135 at page 684 is a copy of the email;
- eee. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @acindustriesqld.com.au dated 8 June 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-136 at page 687 is a copy of the email;
- fff. an email sent to my Electorate Office from the email address

 @optusnet.com.au dated 20 June 2023. Annexed and marked

 Annexure AG-137 at page 692 is a copy of the email;
- ggg. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address alex@poofta.com dated 29 June 2023. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-138 at page 694** is a copy of the email;

- hhh. an enquiry sent via my website from the email address

 @gamil.com dated 3 July 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure

 AG-139 at page 697 is a copy of the email;
- Annexed as follows are transcripts of voicemails left on the answering machine of my Electorate Office:
 - a voicemail left on my Electorate Office answering machine on about 18 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-140 at page 700 is the transcript of the voicemail;
 - a voicemail left on my Electorate Office answering machine on about 19 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-141 at page 702 is the transcript of the voicemail;
 - a voicemail left on my Electorate Office answering machine on or about 19
 May 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-142 at page 704 is transcript of the voicemail;
 - a voicemail left on my Electorate Office answering machine on about 10
 September 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-143 at page 706 is transcript of the voicemail;
 - a voicemail left on my Electorate Office answering machine on about 28
 October 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-144 at page 708 is the transcript of the voicemail;
 - f. a voicemail left on my Electorate Office answering machine on about 28 October 2023. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-145 at page 710 is the transcript of the voicemail.
- 130 I also received comments and private messages on Facebook outlined below.
- On about 8 May 2023, I checked my Facebook private messages and saw that I received two messages from Facebook user 'Tony Adouni':
 - a. I do not know a person by that name.
 - b. The message said, "Where you born a disgusting pedophile,..do you know what horrors kids are going through because of pedophiles in power you sick bastard" (sic), the next message read, "MARK LATHAM FOREMER,".

- Annexed and marked Annexure AG-146 at page 712 is a screenshot of this message.
- On about 9 May 2023, I checked my Facebook private messages and saw that I had received two from a Facebook user with the name Nathan Kenny:
 - a. I do not know anyone by that name.
 - b. In his first message Nathan Kenny wrote "Stay away from our kids mate. We are here to protect the kids at all costs mate. This is a warning stay away from our kids".
 - c. In his second message Nathan Kenny wrote "WWG1WGA ok".
 - d. Annexed to this affidavit and marked Annexure AG-147 at page 714 is a screenshot of Nathan Kenny's messages.
 - e. I was concerned that the message was "warning" me. I was also concerned that Nathan Kenny used the term "we", implying that he was part of a group of likeminded people who were collectively "warning" me in a menacing way.
 - f. On 11 May 2023, I attended Surry Hills police station and reported the Nathan Kenny messages to police.
- On about 14 May 2023, I checked my Facebook private messages and saw that I had received another message from Facebook user 'Tony Adouni':
 - a. The message said "I dare you to break and burn more Lebanese Christian crosses you pedophile" (sic).
 - This message made me feel offended and intimidated.
 - c. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-148 at page 716 is a screenshot of the Facebook message from Tony Adouni.
- On 18 May 2023, I checked my Facebook private messages and saw two messages from Facebook user 'Brian Benson' sent at 5:15pm:
 - a. I do not know any person by that name.
 - b. The first message read, "Your are dirty fucken poofter you should have been put down at birth I believe in poofter bashing and so is your fucken lawyer" (sic).

gn

- c. The second message read, "I am ex army we didn't have your type in the army."
- d. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-149 at page 718 is a screenshot of Brian Benson's private messages.
- e. The messages made me feel scared and intimidated that someone said I should have been killed at birth. I found it alarming that someone said they supported "poofter bashing" which I understand to mean the act of physical violence against a gay person. I felt intimidated by his references to being "ex army", I felt threatened and concerned for my personal safety.
- f. On 19 May 2023, I attended Surry Hills Police Station and provided a statement in relation to these messages.
- On about 4 October 2023 at about 12:40pm, I was inside my Parliamentary Office, located at the size of a greeting card:
 - a. Annexed and marked Annexure AG-150 at page 720 is a photograph I took of part of the letter. I have not included a copy of the whole of the letter as an annexure to this affidavit because I understand it contains the name and address of the purported sender of the letter but this person is not the person who sent the letter. I know this because Plain Clothes Senior Constable Sievers told me the true name of the author who has been charged with criminal offences related to the letter.
 - b. When I noticed the letter, I opened the letter and started reading it.
 - c. The letter included the following text, "The reason Mark Latham made you cry is because you are not a MAN...The world was a safer and better place when you faggots were still in the closet. AIDS didn't kill enough of you."
 - d. The letter made me feel intimidated and threatened. I felt particularly concerned when I read one of the last lines, "I hope Latham and other real men of this country, like me, force you to do more than cry. When a faggot dies a straight angel gets their wings." I was afraid that the author of the letter would seek to physically harm me. The letter made me feel afraid for my safety. It also made me feel deeply hurt and offended.
 - e. After I read the letter and took a photograph of it, I gave the letter and a statement to a detective at Day Street police station.

an

- f. In the late afternoon of 7 January 2024, I received a call from Plain Clothes Senior Constable Sievers. I do not now remember the effect of the words spoken during that call but based on that call I understood that I was required to attend Day Street police station to provide an exclusionary DNA and fingerprint sample to assist police in identifying the person who made the threatening letter referred to in this paragraph. Starting my working year with a visit to a police station was traumatic, and made feel me feel unsafe returning to work.
- A day or so after I received the letter at annexure AG-150, I was speaking to Mark Webb from Parliamentary Services, I told Mark about attending the police station earlier that week and we had a discussion to the following effect:

Me: "I'm really feeling a lack of workplace safety at the moment."

Mark: "Can I suggest we organise for you to have access to a clinical and organisational psychologist?"

- On 19 January 2024, I began seeing a psychologist. At the time of making this affidavit, I have had two sessions with the psychologist. I started seeing the psychologist because the Primary Tweet, DT Quotes and subsequent communications referred to in paragraphs 128-135 of this affidavit, have had a significant impact on my mental health over time.
- On Friday 9 February 2024, I received a phone call from Plain Clothes Senior Constable Sievers. I do not now remember the effect of the words spoken during that call but based on that call I understood that a person had been arrested and charged in relation to the letter referred to in paragraph 135 above, and that police requested a personal violence order to protect me. The person who had been charged was not the same person whose name, and address appeared in the top left hand corner of the letter. Plain Clothes Senior Constable Sievers sent me a copy of the personal violence order application, which is Annexed and marked **AG-151 at page 722**.

Personal and Professional Impact

Since the publication of the Primary Tweet and the DT Quotes, I have experienced for the first time in my professional life ongoing sexualised attacks based on the fact that I am openly homosexual. I consider that Mr Latham's comments sought to reduce my identity to a sex act and then imply I am a danger to children.

gn

- I continue to feel unsafe in my workplace after, as I have outlined above, I was regularly targeted throughout 2023 online, via mail, email and telephone with abusive language, homophobic taunts, and threats of violence.
- 141 Since publication of the Primary Tweet and DT Quotes, I also feel anxiety, a lack of confidence, and I have moments where I get overly emotional and begin crying. Mr Latham's comments have impacted my ability to attend large gatherings out of fear that people will ask me questions about Mr Latham, or engage in violence against me.
- Aside from the impact on me, Mr Latham's comments and their aftermath have also significantly impacted the daily operations of my Electorate Office. I pride myself on providing my staff with a safe and supportive work environment. My Electorate Office has low staff turnover. Prior to becoming a politician, I worked in Human Resources at Winning Attitudes Pty Ltd. I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in Human Resources Management and Russian Studies. I take that experience and apply it to my management of my Electorate Office staff. No staff member in my Electorate Office has ever made a complaint about me or workplace conditions to Parliament. Since the Primary Tweet, staff in my Electorate Office have had to field the communications referred to in paragraphs 128-129 above.
- Following publication of the Primary Tweet and the DT Quotes, I heard my staff say to me on a number of occasions words to the effect:

Staff: "I just took a really abusive call."

...

"I've just seen a horrible email."

- I have also seen the reaction of my staff to these kinds of communication. Based on my observations of my staff in the Electorate Office, it appears to me there is a feeling of stress and anxiety in the Electorate Office, and that the energy of my staff has been diverted from helping constituents. I remain very concerned about the safety and wellbeing of my staff.
- On about 3 April 2023, I directed my staff to close the Electorate Office for one week, meaning I directed my staff to keep the Electorate Office shopfront door locked during office hours. Usually, the shop front door is closed, but unlocked so constituents can come in to the Electorate Office off the street. I gave this direction because I was concerned about the safety of my staff. We had just started to receive the communications referred to in paragraph 128-129. I had a few staff members who

an

were off, so we were down to two staff members at the Electorate Office. Initially one of my staff, Tammie Nardone, suggested we keep the door locked/closed, and I agreed. My concerns in respect of my staff's safety and wellbeing, after they had received hateful communications, were amplified in the context of there being fewer staff members present in the Electorate Office. Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-152 at page 727** is a screenshot of our Electorate Office staff group WhatsApp chat.

I also believe that the publication of the Primary Tweet, the DT Quotes and the subsequent hateful communications have impacted my ability to be a good manager to my staff. That is because I am concerned that I am no longer able to provide my staff with a safe workplace. That is something I must consider in relation to my ongoing role in public office and public life.

The publication of the Primary Tweet, the DT Quotes and the subsequent hateful communications have also impacted my ability to do my job. I have been constantly stressed and distracted from my work. In 2023, I had to cancel work events because I struggled to face the public, I was afraid for my personal safety and didn't want to talk about the Primary Tweet, DT Quotes and Mark Latham. For example, I cancelled my attendance at an Out For Australia event on 14 April 2023. Annexed and marked

Annexure AG-153 at page 730 is a copy of me text message to the event organiser.

Since publication of the Primary Tweet and DT Quotes, and since my Electorate Office began receiving violent, threatening and abusive communications, the NSW Parliament has had to provide my Electorate Office with additional resources and counselling support.

In about early April 2023, Surry Hills Police Station provided my Electorate Office with a direct contact person to report any concerning or threatening incidents. During a staff meeting with my Electorate Office staff in about early April 2023, when my Electorate Office first started receiving correspondence related to the Primary Tweet and DT Quotes, I directed my staff to forward any concerning or threatening correspondence to the police contact.

On about 19 April 2023, I attended Surry Hills police station and made a statement about the Primary Tweet and subsequent communication referred to in paragraph 121-122. I recall one of the police officers advised that he would contact my office and organise a time for police to attend my office and provide staff new guidance on opening letters. I was not present for the demonstration. I believe this did occur because my staff advised me that it did occur.

gr

- Since publication of the Primary Tweet, the DT Quotes, and since I have experienced the public reaction to those publications, I have, for the first time in public life, found myself craving anonymity.
- This has caused me to question my ability to continue in my political role for the first time in my career. I feel a lot of guilt that the publication of the Primary Tweet, the DT Quotes and the public reaction to those publications have impacted my family, especially my husband, Vic.
- I feel for the first time in public life that I am threatened, and those around me are being impacted by something I cannot control, my sexuality, and those who do not like homosexual people.
- I believe that my ability to perform my political role, and my ability to be a confident and impactful policy maker in the NSW Parliament and for the LGBTQ+ community has been compromised as a consequence of the publication of the Primary Tweet, the DT Quotes and the public reaction. The personal, grotesque and hateful nature of Mr Latham's attacks against me in the Primary Tweet and the DT Quotes, and the attacks made by members of the public following Mr Latham's attacks, have made me feel emotionally, mentally, and physically unsafe in my role as a politician.
- My role as a politician gives me a sense of purpose and public service. Despite the importance of those matters to me, I have to now consider whether or not to continue in my political and public role as a direct result of the harm and hatred I have been subjected to as a result of Mr Latham's publication of the Primary Tweet and DT Quotes.

Concerns Notice and Response

- On 19 April 2023, I instructed my lawyers to send a letter to Mr Latham, containing a concerns notice in accordance with the *Defamation Act 2005* (NSW) (the Defamation Act), which outlined the matter complained of and made a settlement offer (the Concerns Notice). A copy of the Concerns Notice is Annexed and marked Annexure AG-154 at page 732.
- On 17 May 2023, my lawyers received a letter from Danny Eid Lawyers who were then acting for Mr Latham. A copy of that letter is Annexed and marked **Annexure AG-155** at page 749.
- At the time of making this affidavit, I have not received a personal or public apology from Mr Latham in relation to his publication of the Primary Tweet or the DT Quotes. I

Br

do not consider the tweets by Mr Latham at Annexure AG-72 and Annexure AG-75 to be a genuine apologies because they:

- a. lack accountability by not taking responsibility for the words and actions which have caused me harm;
- b. are sarcastic, using irony to further ridicule me;
- c. are insincere, and lack any evidence or genuine remorse;
- d. deflect by shifting blame onto me; and
- e. minimize the harm caused to me and the LGBTQ + community.

Affirmed by the deponent at Sydney in New South Wales

on 28 February 2024

Before me:

Signature of deponent

Signature of witness

Grace Cameron-Lee, Solicitor

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-1" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



THE PARLIAMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA THE SENATE

LIST OF SENATORS

47th Parliament

as at 21 December 2023

This list is regularly updated at http://www.aph.gov.au/senate/los. Senators' parliamentary home pages and other information is available at http://www.aph.gov.au/Senators and Members/Guidelines for Contacting Senators and Me

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
1	Allman-Payne, Senator Penny Jane	QLD	AG	20-22 Herbert Street, Gladstone QLD 4680 (PO Box 5304 Gladstone QLD 4680) Email: senator.allman-payne@aph.gov.au	(07) 4972 0380
2	Antic, Senator Alexander (<u>Alex</u>)	SA	LP	398 Main North Road, Blair Athol SA 5084 Email: senator.antic@aph.gov.au	(08) 8359 0303
3	Askew, Senator Wendy (Opposition Whip in the Senate)	TAS	LP	46 Cameron Street, Launceston TAS 7250 (PO Box 97 Launceston TAS 7250) Email: senator.askew@aph.gov.au	(03) 6331 8501 1300 134 468
4	Ayres, Senator the Hon Timothy (<u>Tim</u>) Assistant Minister for Trade Assistant Minister for Manufacturing	NSW	ALP	Level 3, 1A Lawson Square, Redfem NSW 2016 (PO Box 3306 Redfem NSW 2016) Email: senator.ayres@aph.gov.au	(02) 9159 9330
5	Babet, Senator Ralph Didier (United Australia Party Whip)	VIC	UAP	Suite 2, 77 Victor Crescent, Narre Warren VIC 3805 Email: senator.babet@aph.gov.au	(03) 9070 1900
6	Bilyk, Senator Catryna Louise	TAS	ALP	Suite 3, Kingston Plaza 20 Channel Highway, Kingston TAS 7050 (PO Box 320 Kingston TAS 7051) Email: senator.bilyk@aph.gov.au	(03) 6229 4444 1300 855 225 (03) 6229 4100 (fax
7	Birmingham, Senator the Hon Simon John (Leader of the Opposition in the Senate)	SA	LP	107 Sir Donald Bradman Drive, Hilton SA 5033 Email: senator.birmingham@aph.gov.au	(08) 8354 1644 1300 301 638
8	Bragg, Senator Andrew James	NSW	LP	Suite 23.03, Level 23, 56 Pitt Street, Sydney NSW 2000 (GPO Box 5411 Sydney NSW 2001) Email: senator.bragg@aph.gov.au	(02) 9159 9320
9	Brockman, Senator William Edward (Slade)	WA	LP	Unit 4, 1 Harper Terrace, South Perth WA 6151 Email: senator.brockman@aph.gov.au	(08) 6245 3305

In those instances where senators prefer to be known by other than his/her first name, the preferred name is underlined.

1300 numbers are available from within home state or territory only for the cost of a local call. Last updated 6 December 2023.

Note: It is requested that any changes be notified to the Usher of the Black Rod (email: blackrod.sen@aph.gov.au)

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
10	Brown , Senator the Hon Carol Louise Assistant Minister for Infrastructure and Transport	TAS	ALP	1st Floor, 136 Davey Street, Hobart TAS 7000 (GPO Box 376 Hobart TAS 7001) Email: senator.carol.brown@aph.gov.au	(03) 6231 0099 1300 030 532
11	Cadell, Senator Ross Philip (Nationals Whip in the Senate)	NSW	NATS	Ground Floor, 28-30 Bolton Street, Newcastle NSW 2300 Email: senator.cadell@aph.gov.au	(02) 6492 0586
12	Canavan, Senator the Hon Matthew James	QLD	NATS	Ground Floor, 34 East Street, Rockhampton QLD 4700 (PO Box 737 Rockhampton QLD 4700) Email: senator.canavan@aph.gov.au	(07) 4927 2003
13	Cash, Senator the Hon Michaelia Clare (Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Senate)	WA	LP	44 Outram Street, West Perth WA 6005 (PO Box 1966 West Perth WA 6872) Email: senator.michaelia.cash@aph.gov.au	(08) 9226 2000 (08) 9226 2211 (fax)
14	Chandler, Senator Claire	TAS	LP	45 Bridge Street, Richmond TAS 7025 (GPO Box 250 Richmond TAS 7025) Email: senator.chandler@aph.gov.au	(03) 6260 2018
5	Chisholm, Senator the Hon Anthony David Assistant Minister for Education Assistant Minister for Regional Development (Deputy Manager of Government Business in the Senate)	QLD	ALP	Level 1, 53 Endeavour Boulevard, North Lakes QLD 4509 (PO Box 1117 North Lakes QLD 4509) Email: senator.chisholm@aph.gov.au	(07) 3881 3710
6	Ciccone, Senator Raffaele (Raff) (Deputy Government Whip in the Senate)	VIC	ALP	1A Blackburn Road, Blackburn VIC 3130 Email: senator.ciccone@aph.gov.au	(03) 9894 2098
7	Colbeck, Senator the Hon Richard Mansell	TAS	LP	5-7 Best Street, Devonport TAS 7310 (PO Box 603 Devonport TAS 7310) Email: senator.colbeck@aph.gov.au	(03) 6424 5960 (03) 6423 5244 (fax)
8	Cox, Senator Dorinda	WA	AG	Unit 11, Level 2, 440 William Street, Perth WA 6000 Email: senator.cox@aph.gov.au	(08) 9228 3277 1300 088 218
9	Davey, Senator Perin McGregor (Deputy Federal Leader of the Nationals and Deputy Leader of the Nationals in the Senate)	NSW	NATS	220 Cressy Street, Deniliquin NSW 2710 (PO Box 612 Deniliquin NSW 2710) Email: senator.davey@aph.gov.au	(02) 9159 9310 1300 301 816
0	Dodson, Senator Patrick	WA	ALP	Unit 1 23 Coghlan Street, Broome WA 6725 (PO Box 3490 Broome WA 6725) Email: senator.dodson@aph.gov.au	(08) 9193 5955 (08) 9192 6010 (fax)
21	Duniam , Senator the Hon Jonathon Roy (Deputy Manager of Opposition Business in the Senate)	TAS	LP	85 Macquarie Street, Hobart TAS 7000 (GPO Box 453 Hobart TAS 7001) Email: senator.duniam@aph.gov.au	(03) 6231 2444

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
22	Farrell, Senator the Hon Donald Edward (<u>Don</u>) Minister for Trade and Tourism Special Minister of State (Deputy Leader of the Government in the Senate)	SA	ALP	Level 5, 19 Gilles Street, Adelaide SA 5000 (PO Box 6338 Halifax Street SA 5000) Email: senator.farrell@aph.gov.au	(08) 8231 8400
23	Faruqi, Senator Mehreen (Deputy Leader of the Australian Greens)	NSW	AG	72 Campbell Street, Surry Hills NSW 2010 Email: senator.faruqi@aph.gov.au	(02) 9211 1500
24	Fawcett, Senator the Hon David Julian	SA	LP	Commonwealth Parliament Offices, Suite 4 Level 13, 100 King William Street, Adelaide SA 5000 Email: senator.fawcett@aph.gov.au	(08) 8205 1040 (08) 8205 1045 (fax)
25	5 Gallagher, Senator the Hon Katherine Ruth (Katy) Minister for the Public Service Minister for Women Minister for Finance (Vice-President of the Executive Council and Manager of Government Business in the Senate)		ALP	Unit 3, 40 Corinna Street, Phillip ACT 2601 Email: senator.katy.gallagher@aph.gov.au	(02) 6230 0411
26	Green, Senator Nita Louise	QLD	ALP	Shop 2, 141 – 143 Abbott Street, Cairns QLD 4870 (PO Box 4716 Cairns Post Shop QLD 4870) Email: senator.green@aph.gov.au	(07) 4031 3498
27	Grogan, Senator Karen	SA	ALP	265 Churchill Road, Prospect SA 5082 Email: senator.grogan@aph.gov.au	(08) 8269 6022
28	Hanson, Senator Pauline Lee (Leader of Pauline Hanson's One Nation and Pauline Hanson's One Nation Whip)	QLD	PHON	Suite 3, Level 36, Waterfront Place, 1 Eagle Street, Brisbane QLD 4000 (GPO Box 228 Brisbane QLD 4001) Email: senator.hanson@aph.gov.au	(07) 3221 7644 (07) 3221 8422 (fax)
29	Hanson-Young, Senator Sarah Coral (Manager of Australian Greens Business in the Senate)	SA	AG	Level 7, 147 Pirie Street, Adelaide SA 5000 Email: senator.hanson-young@aph.gov.au	(08) 8227 0425 (08) 8227 0426 (fax)
30	Henderson, Senator the Hon Sarah Moya	VIC	LP	231-233 Moorabool Street, Geelong VIC 3220 (PO Box 821 Geelong VIC 3220) Email: senator.henderson@aph.gov.au	(03) 5221 5900
31	Hughes, Senator Hollie Alexandra	NSW	LP	Suite 14.02, Level 14, 25 Bligh Street, Sydney NSW 2000 (GPO Box 36 Sydney NSW 2001) Email: senator.hughes@aph.gov.au	(02) 9159 9325
32	Hume, Senator the Hon Jane	VIC	LP	223 Bridge Road, Richmond VIC 3121 (PO Box 224 Richmond VIC 3121) Email: senator.hume@aph.gov.au	(03) 9428 1773
33	Kovacic, Senator Maria	NSW	LP	Suite 10, Level 21, 1 Bligh Street, Sydney NSW 2000 (GPO Box 36 Sydney NSW 2001) Email: senator.kovacic@aph.gov.au	(02) 8289 9770

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
34	Lambie, Senator Jacqui	TAS	JLN	Shop 4 22 Mount Street, Burnie TAS 7320 (PO Box 256 Burnie TAS 7320) Email: senator.lambie@aph.gov.au	(03) 6431 3112
35	Liddle, Senator Kerrynne Jeanette	SA	LP	Level 2, 31 Ebenezer Place, Adelaide SA 5000 Email: senator.liddle@aph.gov.au	(08) 8232 1144
36	Lines, Senator the Hon Susan (Sue) (President)	WA	ALP	51 Ord Street, West Perth WA 6005 (PO Box 1322 West Perth WA 6872) Email: senator.lines@aph.gov.au	(08) 9481 4844 1300 065 388 (08) 9481 4244 (fax)
37	McAllister, Senator the Hon Jennifer Ryll (Jenny) Assistant Minister for Climate Change and Energy	NSW	ALP	Suite 501, Level 5, 54-66 Wentworth Avenue, Surry Hills NSW 2010 Email: senator.mcallister@aph.gov.au	(02) 9719 8100 1300 030 752 (02) 9719 8078 (fax)
38	McCarthy, Senator the Hon Malamdirri Assistant Minister for Indigenous Australians Assistant Minister for Indigenous Health	NT	ALP	38 Mitchell Street, Darwin NT 0800 (PO Box 1596 Darwin NT 0801) Email: Senator.McCarthy@aph.gov.au	(08) 8941 0003 (08) 8941 0071 (fax)
39	McDonald, Senator Susan Eileen	QLD	LNP	Level 1, 131 Denham Street, Townsville QLD 4810 (PO Box 2185 Townsville QLD 4810) Email: senator.mcdonald@aph.gov.au	(07) 4771 3066 1300 301 949
40	McGrath, Senator the Hon James Anthony	QLD	LNP	Tenancy A 2-4 Mitchell Street, Nambour QLD 4560 (PO Box 772 Nambour QLD 4560) Email: senator.mcgrath@aph.gov.au	(07) 5441 1800 1300 076 412 (07) 5441 1699 (fax)
41	McKenzie, Senator the Hon Bridget Grace (Leader of the Nationals in the Senate)	VIC	NATS	172 High Street, Wodonga VIC 3690 Email: senator.mckenzie@aph.gov.au	(02) 6024 2560 1300 889 103 (02) 6024 2635 (fax)
42	McKim, Senator Nicholas James (Nick) (Australian Greens Whip)	TAS	AG	149B Macquarie Street, Hobart TAS 7000 (GPO Box 896 Hobart TAS 7001) Email: senator.mckim@aph.gov.au	(03) 6224 8899 1300 013 720 (03) 6224 7599 (fax)
43	McLachlan, Senator Andrew Lockhart CSC (Deputy President and Chair of Committees)	SA	LP	Level 1, 97 King William Street, Kent Town SA 5067 Email: senator.mclachlan@aph.gov.au	(08) 8362 8600 (08) 8362 8579 (fax)
44	Nampijinpa Price, Senator Jacinta Suzette	NT	CLP	1, 229 McMillans Road, Jingili NT 0810 (PO Box 40021 Casuarina NT 0811) Email: senator.nampijinpaprice@aph.gov.au	(08) 8948 3555
45	O'Neill, Senator Deborah Mary	NSW	ALP	Suite 3.12, The Platinum Building, 4 Ilya Avenue, Erina NSW 2250 Email: senator.oneill@aph.gov.au	(02) 4367 4565 (02) 4367 3506 (fax)
46	O'Sullivan, Senator Matthew Anthony (Matt) (Deputy Opposition Whip in the Senate)	WA	LP	Unit 10, Cockburn Gateway Shopping Centre, 816 Beeliar Drive, Success WA 6164 (PO Box 3466, Success WA 6964) Email: senator.matt.o'sullivan@aph.gov.au	(08) 9226 5387

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
47	Paterson, Senator James William	VIC	LP	Ground Floor, 63 York Street, South Melbourne VIC 3205 Email: senator.paterson@aph.gov.au	(03) 9690 2201
48	Payman, Senator Fatima	WA	ALP	Suite 10, Commonwealth Parliamentary Offices, Level 40, Exchange Tower, 2 The Esplanade, Perth WA 6000 (GPO Box B58, Perth WA 6838) Email: senator.payman@aph.gov.au	(08) 6245 3322
49	Pocock, Senator Barbara	SA	AG	Level 1, 110 King William Road, Goodwood SA 5034 Email: senator.barbara.pocock@aph.gov.au	(08) 8272 7575
50	Pocock, Senator David Willmer (Independent ACT Whip)	ACT	IND	Shop 1, 25 Emest Cavanagh Street, Gungahlin ACT 2912 (PO Box 705 Gungahlin ACT 2912) Email: senator.david.pocock@aph.gov.au	(02) 6247 6444
51	Polley, Senator Helen	TAS	ALP	'The Charles', Suite 101 287 Charles Street, Launceston TAS 7250 (PO Box 1223 Launceston TAS 7250) Email: senator.polley@aph.gov.au	(03) 6331 2599 1300 013 923
52	Pratt, Senator Louise Clare (Deputy Government Whip in the Senate)	WA	ALP	183 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont WA 6104 (PO Box 531 Belmont WA 6984) Email: senator.pratt@aph.gov.au	(08) 9277 1502 1300 545 179 (08) 9277 1509 (fax)
53	Rennick, Senator Gerard	QLD	LNP	Tenancy C4, Level 1, 90 Kittyhawk Drive, Chermside QLD 4032 (PO Box 2350 Chermside Centre QLD 4032) Email: senator.rennick@aph.gov.au	(07) 3252 7101
54	Reynolds, Senator the Hon Linda Karen CSC	WA	LP	Suite C, 117 Great Eastern Highway, Rivervale WA 6103 (PO Box 369 Belmont WA 6984) Email: senator.reynolds@aph.gov.au	(08) 9477 5411
55	Rice, Senator Janet Elizabeth	VIC	AG	Shops 2-3, 26 Lygon Street, Brunswick East VIC 3057 Email: senator.rice@aph.gov.au	(03) 9381 1446 1300 784 377
56	Roberts, Senator Malcolm leuan	QLD	PHON	Commonwealth Parliament Offices Suite 2, Level 36, Waterfront Place, 1 Eagle Street, Brisbane QLD 4000 (PO Box 228 Brisbane QLD 4001) Email: senator.roberts@aph.gov.au	(07) 3221 9099
57	Ruston, Senator the Hon Anne (Manager of Opposition Business in the Senate)	SA	LP	9 Renmark Avenue, Renmark SA 5341 (PO Box 1671 Renmark SA 5341) Email: senator.ruston@aph.gov.au	(08) 8586 6600 1300 857 022 (08) 8595 1700 (fax)
58	Scarr, Senator Paul Martin (Deputy Opposition Whip in the Senate)	QLD	LP	Tenancy 3, Level 6, Springfield Tower 145 Sinnathamby Boulevard, Springfield Central QLD 4300 (PO Box 4287 Springfield Central QLD 4300) Email: senator.scarr@aph.gov.au	(07) 3186 9350 1300 884 489

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
**59	Sharma, Senator Devanand Noel (<u>Dave</u>)	NSW	LP	Suite 9, Commonwealth Parliamentary Offices, Level 21, 1 Bligh Street, Sydney NSW 2000 (GPO Box 36 Sydney NSW 2001) Email: senator.sharma@aph.gov.au	(02) 8289 9800
60	Sheldon, Senator Anthony Vincent (Tony)	NSW	ALP	Suite 11.02, Level 11, 66 Goulburn Street, Sydney NSW 2000 Email: senator.sheldon@aph.gov.au	(02) 9719 1078 1300 884 092
61	Shoebridge, Senator David Martin	NSW	AG	Suite 201, Level 2, 1A Lawson Square, Redfern NSW 2016 Email: senator.shoebridge@aph.gov.au	(02) 8073 7400
62	Smith, Senator Dean Anthony	WA	LP	Unit 2, 91-97 Wanneroo Road, Greenwood WA 6024 (PO Box 40 Madeley WA 6065) Email: senator.smith@aph.gov.au	(08) 9343 4108
63	Smith, Senator Marielle Feuerherdt	SA	ALP	T1 10 Park Terrace, Bowden SA 5007 Email: senator.marielle.smith@aph.gov.au	(08) 8340 0444
64	Steele-John, Senator Jordon Alexander	WA	AG	Office 1.19, Level 1, 140 William Street, Perth WA 6000 Email: senator.steele-john@aph.gov.au	(08) 6245 3310
65	Sterle, Senator Glenn	WA	ALP	Units G2 and G3, 150-152 Riseley Street, Booragoon WA 6154 Email: senator.sterle@aph.gov.au	(08) 9455 1420 1300 066 494 (08) 9455 1421 (fax)
66	Stewart, Senator Jana Naretha Anne	VIC	ALP	293 Spring Street, Reservoir VIC 3073 (PO Box 75 Reservoir VIC 3073) Email: senator.stewart@aph.gov.au	(03) 9070 1920
67	Thorpe, Senator Lidia Alma (Independent VIC Whip)	VIC	IND	474 Smith Street, Collingwood VIC 3066 (PO Box 1526, 186-188 Smith Street Collingwood VIC 3066) Email: senator.thorpe@aph.gov.au	(03) 9070 1950
68	Tyrrell, Senator Tammy Marie (Jacqui Lambie Network Whip)	TAS	JLN	Shop 1C, 139-143 Hobart Road, Kings Meadows TAS 7249 (PO Box 1087 Launceston TAS 7250) Email: senator.tyrrell@aph.gov.au	(03) 9070 1910
69	Urquhart, Senator Anne Elizabeth (Government Whip in the Senate)	TAS	ALP	1-3 Rooke Street, Devonport TAS 7310 (PO Box 360 Devonport TAS 7310) Email: senator.urquhart@aph.gov.au	(03) 6423 1933 1300 079 331 (03) 6423 3544 (fax)
70	Van, Senator David Allan (Independent VIC Whip)	VIC	IND	18 Park Road, Cheltenham VIC 3192 Email: senator.van@aph.gov.au	(03) 9008 4688
71	Walsh, Senator Jess Cecille	VIC	ALP	240-250 Lygon Street, Brunswick East VIC 3057 (PO Box 233 Brunswick East VIC 3057) Email: senator.walsh@aph.gov.au	(03) 9381 5448

No.	Senator	State / Territory	Party	State / Territory and Email Addresses	State / Territory Telephone and Facsimile Numbers
72	Waters, Senator Larissa Joy (Leader of the Australian Greens in the Senate)	QLD	AG	Level 1 251 Given Terrace, Paddington QLD 4064 (Locked bag 3004 Paddington QLD 4064) Email: senator.waters@aph.gov.au	(07) 3367 0566 (07) 3367 0577 (fax)
73	Watt, Senator the Hon Murray Patrick Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Minister for Emergency Management	QLD	ALP	Suite G04 Kay House 35 Scarborough Street, Southport QLD 4215 (PO Box 310 Southport Business Centre QLD 4215) Email: senator.watt@aph.gov.au	(07) 5531 1033
74	Whish-Wilson, Senator Peter Stuart	TAS	AG	37 George Street, Launceston TAS 7250 (PO Box 5194 Launceston TAS 7250) Email: senator.whish-wilson@aph.gov.au	(03) 6331 0033 1300 449 012 (03) 6331 2044 (fax)
75	White, Senator Linda Anne	VIC	ALP	62 Lygon Street, Carlton VIC 3053 Email: senator.white@aph.gov.au	(03) 9639 2798
76	Wong, Senator the Hon Penny Minister for Foreign Affairs (Leader of the Government in the Senate)	SA	ALP	Level 4 19 Gouger Street, Adelaide SA 5000 (PO Box 6237, Halifax Street, Adelaide SA 5000) Email: senator.wong@aph.gov.au	(08) 8212 8272 1300 301 698 (08) 8212 8273 (fax)

AG—Australian Greens, ALP—Australian Labor Party, CLP—Country Liberal Party, IND-Independent, JLN—Jacqui Lambie Network, LNP—Liberal National Party of Queensland, LP—Liberal Party of Australia, NATS—The Nationals, PHON—Pauline Hanson's One Nation, UAP—United Australia Party

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE		Telephone
President	Senator the Hon Sue Lines	(02) 6277 3300
Deputy President and Chair of Committees	Senator Andrew McLachlan CSC	(02) 6277 3337
Clerk of the Senate	Mr Richard Pye	(02) 6277 3350
Deputy Clerk of the Senate	Ms Jackie Morris	(02) 6277 3360
Clerk Assistant (Committees)	Ms Toni Matulick	(02) 6277 3371
Clerk Assistant (Procedure)	Ms Rachel Callinan	(02) 6277 3380
Clerk Assistant (Table)	Mr Tim Bryant	(02) 6277 3020
Usher of the Black Rod	Mr John Begley	(02) 6277 3398
DEPARTMENT OF PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE	CES	
Secretary	Mr Robert (Rob) Stefanic	(02) 6277 7100

30 June 2025			30 June 2028			30 June 202	25	30 June 2028	
State	Senator	Party	Senator	Party	State	Senator	Party	Senator	Party
NSW	Hughes, H.A.	LP	Sharma, D.N. ²	LP	TAS	Lambie, J.	JLN	Tyrrell, T.M.	JLN
	Sheldon, A.V.	ALP	Shoebridge, D.M.	AG		Colbeck, R.M.	LP	Polley, H.	ALP
	Bragg, A.J.	LP	Kovacic, M.1	LP	1	Brown, C.L.	ALP	Urquhart, A.E.	ALP
	Ayres, T.	ALP	McAllister, J.R.	ALP		Bilyk, C.L.	ALP	Whish-Wilson, P.S.	AG
	Davey, P.M.	NATS	Cadell, R.P.	NATS		McKim, N.J.	AG	Askew, W.	LP
	Faruqi, M.	AG	O'Neill, D.M.	ALP		Chandler, C.	LP	Duniam, J.R.	LP
QLD	Roberts, M.I.	PHON	McGrath, J.A.	LNP	VIC	Hume, J.	LP	Babet, R.D.	UAP
	Waters, L.J.	AG	Allman-Payne, P.J.	AG		Rice, J.E.	AG	Henderson, S.M.	LP
	Green, N.L.	ALP	Canavan, M.J.	NATS		Paterson, J.	LP	McKenzie, B.G.	NATS
	McDonald, S.E.	LNP	Watt, M.P.	ALP	l	Ciccone, R.	ALP	Stewart, J.N.A.	ALP
	Rennick, G.	LNP	Chisholm, A.D.	ALP		Van, D.A.	IND	White, L.A.	ALP
	Scarr, P.M.	LP	Hanson, P.L.	PHON	1	Walsh, J.C.	ALP	Thorpe, L.A.	IND
SA	Fawcett, D.J.	LP	McLachlan, A.L.	LP	WA	Steele-John, J.A.	AG	Cash, M.C.	LP
	Grogan, K.	ALP	Birmingham, S.J.	LP		Reynolds, L.K.	LP	Payman, F.	ALP
	Hanson-Young, S.C.	AG	Farrell, D.E.	ALP	l	Brockman, W.E.S.	LP	Cox, D.	AG
	Ruston, A.	LP	Pocock, B.	AG	1	Pratt, L.C.	ALP	Sterle, G.	ALP
	Antic, A.	LP	Wong, P.	ALP	1	O'Sullivan, M.A.	LP	Lines, S.	ALP
	Smith, M.F.	ALP	Liddle, K.J.	LP	1	Dodson, P.	ALP	Smith, D.A.	LP

Pursuant to section 42 of the Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918, the terms of service of the following senators representing the Australian Capital Territory and the Northern Territory expire at the close of the day immediately before the polling day for the next general election of members of the House of Representatives.

Territory	Senator	Party	Senator	Party	
Australian Capital Territory	Gallagher, K.R.	ALP	Pocock, D.W.	IND	
Northern Territory	McCarthy, M.	ALP	Nampijinpa Price, J.S.	CLP	

Party Representation: AG 11, ALP 26, CLP 1, IND 3, JLN 2, LNP 3, LP 23, NATS 4, PHON 2, UAP 1

STATE AND	PARTY	REPRESEN	TATION IN	THE SENATE
SIMILAND	CANI	IVEL IVEOUR		ILL OF IM

State or Territory	AG	ALP	CLP	IND	JLN	LNP	LP	NATS	PHON	UAP	TOTAL
Australian Capital Territory	_	1	-	1	-	_		-	-		2
New South Wales	2	4	-	-	5,772	-	4	2	-	77.00	12
Northern Territory	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	+0	2
Queensland	2	3	-	-6	-	3	1	1	2	-	12
South Australia	2	4	_	-		_	6	-	_	<u></u> 23	12
Tasmania	2	4	-	558	2	-	4	-	875	= 20	12
Victoria	1	4	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	12
Western Australia	2	5		-	_	4	5		-	-	12
	11	26	1	3	2	3	23	4	2	1	76

¹Chosen by the Parliament of New South Wales to fill a casual vacancy (vice J. Molan, died in office 16.1.23), pursuant to section 15 of the Constitution; appointed 31.5.2023.

²Chosen by the Parliament of New South Wales to fill a casual vacancy (vice M. Payne, resigned 30.9.23), pursuant to section 15 of the Constitution; appointed 30.11.2023.

SENATORS' PARLIAMENT HOUSE TELEPHONE NUMBERS

SENATOR	PHONE	SENATOR	PHONE
Allman-Payne, P.J.	(02) 6277 3410	McDonald, S.E.	(02) 6277 3635
Antic, A.	(02) 6277 3464	McGrath, the Hon J.A.	(02) 6277 3076
Askew, W.	(02) 6277 3404	McKenzie, the Hon B.G.	(02) 6277 3080
Ayres, the Hon T.	(02) 6277 3469	McKim, N.J.	(02) 6277 3601
Babet, R.D.	(02) 6277 3401	McLachlan, A.L.	(02) 6277 3337
Bilyk, C.L.	(02) 6277 3349	Nampijinpa Price, J.S.	(02) 6277 3122
Birmingham, the Hon S.J.	(02) 6277 3059	O'Neill, D.M.	(02) 6277 3882
Bragg, A.J.	(02) 6277 3479	O'Sullivan, M.A.	(02) 6277 3653
Brockman, W.E.S.	(02) 6277 3478	Paterson, J.	(02) 6277 3719
Brown, the Hon C.L.	(02) 6277 3336	Payman, F.	(02) 6277 3417
Cadell, R.P.	(02) 6277 3413	Pocock, B.	(02) 6277 3176
Canavan, the Hon M.J.	(02) 6277 3163	Pocock, D.W.	(02) 6277 3117
Cash, the Hon M.C.	(02) 6277 3045	Polley, H.	(02) 6277 3129
Chandler, C.	(02) 6277 3542	Pratt, L.C.	(02) 6277 3189
Chisholm, the Hon A.D.	(02) 6277 3103	Rennick, G.	(02) 6277 3666
Ciccone, R.	(02) 6277 3226	Reynolds, the Hon L.K.	(02) 6277 3054
Colbeck, the Hon R.M.	(02) 6277 3040	Rice, J.E.	(02) 6277 3225
Cox, D.	(02) 6277 3069	Roberts, M.I.	(02) 6277 3694
Davey, P.M.	(02) 6277 3565	Ruston, the Hon A.	(02) 6277 3073
Dodson, P.	(02) 6277 3746	Scarr, P.M.	(02) 6277 3712
Duniam, the Hon J.R.	(02) 6277 3034	Sharma, D.N.	(02) 6277 3330
Farrell, the Hon D.E.	(02) 6277 7420	Sheldon, A.V.	(02) 6277 3736
Faruqi, M.	(02) 6277 3095	Shoebridge, D.M.	(02) 6277 3169
Fawcett, the Hon D.J.	(02) 6277 3418	Smith, D.A.	(02) 6277 3442
Gallagher, the Hon K.	(02) 6277 7400	Smith, M.F.	(02) 6277 3777
Green, N.L.	(02) 6277 3580	Steele-John, J.A.	(02) 6277 3646
Grogan, K.	(02) 6277 3830	Sterle, G.	(02) 6277 3615
Hanson, P.L.	(02) 6277 3184	Stewart, J.N.A.	(02) 6277 3004
Hanson-Young, S.C.	(02) 6277 3430	Thorpe, L.	(02) 6277 3353
Henderson, the Hon S.M.	(02) 6277 3812	Tyrrell, T.M.	(02) 6277 3422
Hughes, H.A.	(02) 6277 3610	Urquhart, A.E.	(02) 6277 3434
Hume, the Hon J.	(02) 6277 3090	Van, D.A.	(02) 6277 3760
Kovacic, M.	(02) 6277 3198	Walsh, J.C.	(02) 6277 3744
Lambie, J.	(02) 6277 3614	Waters, L.J.	(02) 6277 3684
Liddle, K.J.	(02) 6277 3187	Watt, the Hon M.P.	(02) 6277 7190
Lines, the Hon S.	(02) 6277 3300	Whish-Wilson, P.S.	(02) 6277 3721
McAllister, the Hon J.R.	(02) 6277 3443	White, L.A.	(02) 6277 3154
McCarthy, the Hon M.	(02) 6277 3094	Wong, the Hon P.	(02) 6277 7500

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-2" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Home > Members

All Members

This section contains information about Members of NSW Parliament including contact details, electorates and portfolios under their charge, background and qualifications



Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Aitchison, Jenny	MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Maitland	In her capacity as Minister for Regional Transport and Roads:	6
	Minister for Regional Transport and Roads	Phone (02) 7225 6220 Contact the Minister	
	Australian Labor Party member	In her capacity as Member for Maitland:	
		Phone (02) 4933 1617 maitland@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Amon, Rory	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Pittwater Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Pittwater:	
		Phone (02) 9999 3599 Fax (02) 9999 0922 pittwater@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1
Anderson, Cevin	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Tamworth Shadow Minister for Gaming and Racing Shadow Minister for the Arts and 	In his capacity as Member for Tamworth:	-
Kevin		Phone (02) 6766 1422 Fax (02) 6766 6765 tamworth@parliament.nsw.gov.au	0
	Heritage The Nationals member		
Atalla, Edmond	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Mount Druitt Parliamentary Secretary for Police and Counter-terrorism Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Mount Druitt: Phone (02) 9625 6770 Fax (02) 9625 9965 mountdruitt@parliament.nsw.gov.au	000
Ayyad, Tina	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In her capacity as Member for Holsworthy:	-
	 Member for Holsworthy Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9825 3653 Fax (02) 9825 4861 holsworthy@parliament.nsw.gov.au	20
3ali, Stephen	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Blacktown Parliamentary Secretary for Planning and Public Spaces Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Blacktown: Phone (02) 9671 5222 Fax (02) 9671 5266 blacktown@parliament.nsw.gov.au	0

Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Banasiak, Mark	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shooters, Fishers and Farmers Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2573 mark.banasiak@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Barr, Clayton	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Cessnock Temporary Speaker Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Cessnock: Phone (02) 4991 1466 Fax (02) 4991 1103 cessnock@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Borsak, Robert	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shooters, Fishers and Farmers Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2573 Fax (02) 9230 2613 robert.borsak@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Boyd, Abigail	 MLC (Legislative Council) Temporary Chair of Committees The Greens member 	Phone (02) 9230 3676 abigail.boyd@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Buckingham, Jeremy	MLC (Legislative Council) Legalise Cannabis Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2651 jeremy.buckingham@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Butler, Liza	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for South CoastAustralian Labor Party member	In her capacity as Member for South Coast: Phone (02) 4421 0222 Fax (02) 4422 1180 southcoast@parliament.nsw.gov.au	(C)
Butler, Roy	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Barwon Independent member 	In his capacity as Member for Barwon: Phone (02) 6792 1422 Fax (02) 6792 1466 barwon@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Buttigieg, Mark	 MLC (Legislative Council) Parliamentary Secretary for Industrial Relations Parliamentary Secretary for Work Health and Safety Parliamentary Secretary for Multiculturalism Australian Labor Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2822 office.buttigieg@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

1/29/24, 11:52 A	M	All Members			
Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo		
Car, Prue	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Londonderry Deputy Premier Minister for Education and Early Learning Minister for Western Sydney Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Deputy Premier, Minister for Education and Early Learning, and Minister for Western Sydney: Phone (02) 7225 6010 Contact the Deputy Premier In her capacity as Member for Londonderry: Phone (02) 9833 1122 Fax (02) 9623 1185 londonderry@parliament.nsw.gov.au			
Carter, Sus	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Assistant Minister for Attorney General Shadow Assistant Special Minister of State Shadow Assistant Minister for Corrections Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2725 Officeof.MLCCarter@parliament.nsw.gov.au			
Catley, Yas	 min • MP (Legislative Assembly) • Member for Swansea • Minister for Police and Counter-terrorism • Minister for the Hunter • Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Police and Counter-terrorism, and Minister for the Hunter: Phone (02) 7225 6100 Contact the Minister In her capacity as Member for Swansea: Phone (02) 4972 1133 Fax (02) 4972 1494 swansea@parliament.nsw.gov.au			
Chanthivor Anoulack	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Macquarie Fields Minister for Better Regulation and Fair Trading Minister for Industry and Trade Minister for Innovation, Science and Technology Minister for Building Minister for Corrections Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Minister for Better Regulation and Fair Trading, Minister for Industry and Trade, Minister for Innovation, Science and Technology, Minister for Building, and Minister for Corrections: Phone (02) 7225 6170 Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Macquarie Fields: Phone (02) 9618 2077 macquariefields@parliament.nsw.gov.au			
Clancy, Jus	MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Albury Shadow Minister for Skills, TAFE and Tertiary Education Liberal Party member	In his capacity as Member for Albury: Phone (02) 6021 3042 Fax (02) 6021 8884 albury@parliament.nsw.gov.au			
Cohn, Amanda	MLC (Legislative Council)The Greens member	Phone (02) 9230 2566 amanda.cohn@parliament.nsw.gov.au			

/29/24, 11:52 AM	92	All Members	DOM:
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Cooke, Steph	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Cootamundra Shadow Minister for Water Shadow Minister for Crown Lands The Nationals member 	In her capacity as Member for Cootamundra: Phone (02) 6382 2399 Fax (02) 6382 3144 cootamundra@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Cotsis, Sophie	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Canterbury Minister for Industrial Relations Minister for Work Health and Safety Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Industrial Relations, and Minister for Work Health and Safety: Phone (02) 7225 6110 Contact the Minister In her capacity as Member for Canterbury: Phone (02) 9718 1234 Fax (02) 9787 1999 canterbury@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1
Coure, Mark	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Oatley Shadow Minister for Multiculturalism Shadow Minister for Jobs, Industry, Innovation, Science and Technology Shadow Minister for South- Western Sydney Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Oatley: Phone (02) 9580 9349 Fax (02) 9580 9103 oatley@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Crakanthorp, Tim	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Newcastle Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Newcastle: Phone (02) 4926 1126 Fax (02) 4926 2134 newcastle@parliament.nsw.gov.au	8
Cross, Matt	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Davidson Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Davidson: Phone (02) 9880 7400 Fax (02) 9880 7488 davidson@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Terrigal Opposition Whip Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Terrigal: Phone (02) 4365 1906 Fax (02) 4365 4768 terrigal@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Anthony	 MLC (Legislative Council) Parliamentary Secretary for Customer Service and Digital Government Parliamentary Secretary for Emergency Services Parliamentary Secretary for Youth Justice 	Phone (02) 9230 2260 Anthony.DAdam.MLC@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

1/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Wembers	
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
	Australian Labor Party member		
Daley, Michael	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for MaroubraAttorney General	In his capacity as Attorney General: Phone (02) 7225 6070 Captage the Attorney Capacity	-
	 Legislative Assembly Trustee, Parliamentary Contributory Superannuation Fund Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Maroubra: Phone (02) 9349 6440 Fax (02) 9349 4594 maroubra@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Dalton, Helen	MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Murray Independent member	In her capacity as Member for Murray: Phone (02) 6962 6644 Fax (02) 6962 7725 murray@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Davies, Tanya	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Badgerys Creek Liberal Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Badgerys Creek: Phone (02) 9834 2966 Fax (02) 9834 6291 badgeryscreek@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Davis, Donna	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Parramatta Temporary Speaker Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Parramatta: Phone (02) 9891 4722 Fax (02) 9891 5618 parramatta@parliament.nsw.gov.au	To the second
Di Pasqua, Stephanie	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for DrummoyneTemporary SpeakerLiberal Party member	In her capacity as Member for Drummoyne: Phone (02) 9713 2999 Fax (02) 9713 2911 drummoyne@parliament.nsw.gov.au	-
Dib, Jihad	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Bankstown Minister for Customer Service and Digital Government Minister for Emergency Services Minister for Youth Justice Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Minister for Customer Service and Digital Government, Minister for Emergency Services, and Minister for Youth Justice: Phone (02) 7225 6090 Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Bankstown: Phone (02) 9759 5000 Fax (02) 9759 1945 bankstown@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Donato, Philip	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Orange Independent member 	In his capacity as Member for Orange: Phone (02) 6362 5199 orange@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Donnelly, Greg	MLC (Legislative Council) Australian Labor Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2280 Fax (02) 9230 2585 greg.donnelly@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Doyle, Trish	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Blue Mountains Parliamentary Secretary for Climate Change Parliamentary Secretary for Energy Parliamentary Secretary for the Environment Parliamentary Secretary for Heritage Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Blue Mountains: Phone (02) 4751 3298 Fax (02) 4751 1245 bluemountains@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Faehrmann, Cate	MLC (Legislative Council) The Greens member	Phone (02) 9230 3771 Fax (02) 9230 3772 Cate.Faehrmann@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Fang, Wes	 MLC (Legislative Council) Deputy Opposition Whip in the Legislative Council Shadow Assistant Minister for Police and Emergency Services The Nationals member 	Phone (02) 9230 2888 Fax (02) 9230 2923 wes.fang@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Farlow, Scott	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Minister for Planning and Public Spaces Shadow Minister for Housing Shadow Minister for Cities Shadow Minister for the Hunter and Central Coast Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 3778 scott.farlow@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Farraway, Sam	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Minister for Regional Transport and Roads The Nationals member 	Phone (02) 9230 2286 Sam.Farraway@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Finn, Julia	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Granville Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier Parliamentary Secretary for the Arts Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Granville: Phone (02) 9637 1656 Fax (02) 9897 1434 granville@parliament.nsw.gov.au	A

/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Franklin, Ben	 MLC (Legislative Council) President of the Legislative Council of NSW The Nationals member 		
Graham, John	 MLC (Legislative Council) Special Minister of State Minister for Roads Minister for the Arts Minister for Music and the Night-time Economy Minister for Jobs and Tourism Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Special Minister of State, Minister for Roads, Minister for the Arts, Minister for Music and the Night-time Economy, and Minister for Jobs and Tourism: Phone 02 7225 6030 Contact the Minister	
Greenwich, Alex	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Sydney Temporary Speaker Independent member 	In his capacity as Member for Sydney: Phone (02) 9267 5999 Fax (02) 9267 5955 sydney@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Griffin, James	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Manly Shadow Minister for Energy and Climate Change Shadow Minister for Customer Service and Digital Government Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Manly: Phone (02) 9976 2773 Fax (02) 9976 2993 manly@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Hagarty, Nathan	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Leppington Government Whip Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Leppington: Phone (02) 9602 0101 leppington@parliament.nsw.gov.au	9
Hannan, Judy	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Wollondilly Independent member 	In her capacity as Member for Wollondilly: Phone (02) 4683 2622 Fax (02) 4683 2595 wollondilly@parliament.nsw.gov.au	B
Harris, David	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Wyong Minister for Aboriginal Affairs and Treaty Minister for Gaming and Racing Minister for Veterans Minister for Medical Research Minister for the Central Coast Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Minister for Aboriginal Affairs and Treaty, Minister for Gaming and Racing, Minister for Veterans, Minister for Medical Research, and Minister for the Central Coast: Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Wyong: Phone (02) 4352 2711 Fax (02) 4352 2766 wyong@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

1/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
- Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Harrison, Jodie	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Charlestown Minister for Women Minister for Seniors 	In her capacity as Minister for Women, Minister for Seniors, and Minister for the Prevention of Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault: Phone (02) 7225 6200	
	Minister for the Prevention of	Contact the Minister	
	Domestic Violence and Sexual	In her capacity as Member for Charlestown:	THE STATE OF THE S
	Assault • Australian Labor Party member	Phone (02) 4942 1242 Fax (02) 4942 1060 charlestown@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Haylen, Jo	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In her capacity as Minister for Transport:	-
	Member for Summer HillMinister for Transport	Phone (02) 7225 6060 Contact the Minister	
	 Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Summer Hill:	الأمراق
		Phone (02) 9572 5900 Fax (02) 9572 6414 summerhill@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Henskens,		In his capacity as Member for Wahroonga:	-
Alister	 Member for Wahroonga Shadow Attorney General Shadow Special Minister of State Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9487 8588 Fax (02) 9487 8550 wahroonga@parliament.nsw.gov.au	T
Higginson,	MLC (Legislative Council)	Phone (02) 9230 2273	1000
Sue	The Greens member	sue.higginson@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Hodges, Mark	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In his capacity as Member for Castle Hill:	policy.
	Member for Castle Hill Liberal Party member	Phone (02) 9686 3110 Fax (02) 9686 3212 castlehill@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1
Hoenig, Ron	MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Heffron	In his capacity as Minister for Local Government:	
	Minister for Local Government	Phone (02) 7225 6150 Contact the Minister	123
	Leader of the House	In his capacity as Member for Heffron:	
	Vice-President of the Executive Council	Phone (02) 9699 8166	
	Australian Labor Party member	Fax (02) 9699 8222	
		heffron@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Holland, Michael	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In his capacity as Member for Bega:	-
	 Member for Bega Parliamentary Secretary for Health Parliamentary Secretary for 	Phone (02) 6492 2056 Fax (02) 6492 3578 bega@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1
	Regional Health • Australian Labor Party member		

1/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Hornery, Sonia	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Wallsend Deputy Speaker Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Wallsend: Phone (02) 4950 0955 Fax (02) 4950 0977 wallsend@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Houssos, Courtney	 MLC (Legislative Council) Minister for Finance Minister for Domestic Manufacturing and Government Procurement Minister for Natural Resources Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Finance, Minister for Domestic Manufacturing and Government Procurement, and Minister for Natural Resources: Phone 02 7225 6160 Contact the Minister	
Hurst, Emma	 MLC (Legislative Council) Temporary Chair of Committees Animal Justice Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 3462 emma.hurst@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Jackson, Rose	 MLC (Legislative Council) Minister for Water Minister for Housing Minister for Homelessness Minister for Mental Health Minister for Youth Minister for the North Coast Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Water, Minister for Housing, Minister for Homelessness, Minister for Mental Health, Minister for Youth, and Minister for the North Coast: Phone 02 7225 6190 Contact the Minister	
James, Tim	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Willoughby Shadow Minister for Fair Trading, Work Health and Safety and Building Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Willoughby: Phone (02) 9439 4199 willoughby@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Kaine, Sarah	 MLC (Legislative Council) Temporary Chair of Committees Australian Labor Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2444 officeof.mlckaine@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Kaliyanda, Charishma	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for LiverpoolAustralian Labor Party member	In her capacity as Member for Liverpool: Phone (02) 9602 0040 Fax (02) 9821 1807 liverpool@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Kamper, Stephen	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Rockdale Minister for Small Business Minister for Lands and Property Minister for Multiculturalism Minister for Sport 	In his capacity as Minister for Small Business, Minister for Lands and Property, Minister for Multiculturalism, and Minister for Sport: Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Rockdale:	

Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
	Australian Labor Party member	Phone (02) 9597 1414 Fax (02) 9567 0508 rockdale@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Kean, Matt	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Hornsby Shadow Minister for Health Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Hornsby: Phone (02) 9476 3411 Fax (02) 9476 2965 hornsby@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Kemp, Michae	MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Oxley The Nationals member	In his capacity as Member for Oxley: Phone (02) 6562 6190 Fax (02) 6563 1355 oxley@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Kirby, Warren	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Riverstone Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Riverstone: Phone (02) 8883 3499 Fax (02) 8883 3355 riverstone@parliament.nsw.gov.au	9
Lane, Jordan	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Ryde Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Ryde: Phone (02) 9808 3288 Fax (02) 9877 6222 ryde@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Latham, Mark	MLC (Legislative Council) Independent member	Phone (02) 9230 3682 mark.latham@parliament.nsw.gov.au	-
Lawrence, Stephen	MLC (Legislative Council) Australian Labor Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2737 Officeof.MLCLawrence@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Layzell, Dave	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Upper Hunter Temporary Speaker The Nationals member 	In his capacity as Member for Upper Hunter: Phone (02) 6543 1065 Fax (02) 6543 1416 upperhunter@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Leong, Jenny	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Newtown The Greens member 	In her capacity as Member for Newtown: Phone (02) 9517 2800 Fax (02) 9517 2200 newtown@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1

/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members		
⁴ Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo	
Li, Jason	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Strathfield Assistant Speaker Australian Labor Party member In his capacity as Member for Strathfield: Phone (02) 9747 1711 Fax (02) 9747 6054 strathfield@parliament.nsw.gov.au 			
MacDonald, Aileen	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Minister for Youth Justice Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2403 office.macdonald@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Maclaren- Jones, Natasha	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Minister for Families and Communities Shadow Minister for Disability Inclusion Shadow Minister for Homelessness Shadow Minister for Youth Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2836 office.maclaren-jones@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Marshall, Adam	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Northern Tablelands The Nationals member 	In his capacity as Member for Northern Tablelands: Phone (02) 6772 5552 Fax (02) 6772 5026 northerntablelands@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Martin, Taylor	MLC (Legislative Council) Liberal Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2985 Fax (02) 9230 2988 taylor.martin@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
McDermott, Hugh	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Prospect Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Prospect: Phone (02) 9756 4766 Fax (02) 9756 1544 prospect@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
McGirr, Joe	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for Wagga WaggaIndependent member	In his capacity as Member for Wagga Wagga: Phone (02) 6921 1622 Fax (02) 6921 4424 waggawagga@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1	
Member for Penrith Australian Labor Party member		In her capacity as Member for Penrith: Phone (02) 4722 8660 Fax (02) 4731 4782 penrith@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1	

729724, 11.52 AIVI		All Members	
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Mehan, David	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for The Entrance Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for The Entrance: Phone (02) 4334 1012 Fax (02) 4334 3840 TheEntrance@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1
Merton, Rachel	MLC (Legislative Council) Liberal Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2676 Officeof.MLCMerton@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Mihailuk, Tania	 MLC (Legislative Council) Pauline Hanson's One Nation member 	Office.Mihailuk@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Minns, Chris	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Kogarah Premier Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Premier: Phone (02) 7225 6000 Contact the Premier In his capacity as Member for Kogarah:	
Mitchell, Sarah	 MLC (Legislative Council) Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council Shadow Minister for Education and Early Learning Shadow Minister for Western NSW The Nationals member 	Phone (02) 9230 2530 sarah.mitchell@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Mookhey, Daniel	 MLC (Legislative Council) Treasurer Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Treasurer: Phone 02 7225 6040 Contact the Treasurer	
Moriarty, Tara	 MLC (Legislative Council) Minister for Agriculture Minister for Regional New South Wales Minister for Western New South Wales Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Agriculture, Minister for Regional New South Wales, and Minister for Western New South Wales: Phone 02 7225 6120 Contact the Minister	
Munro, Jacqui	MLC (Legislative Council) Liberal Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2708 Officeof.MLCMunro@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members				
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo			
Murphy, Cameron	 MLC (Legislative Council) Deputy Government Whip in the Legislative Council Australian Labor Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2729 cameronmurphymlc@gmail.com	·			
Nanva, Bob	 MLC (Legislative Council) Government Whip in the Legislative Council Australian Labor Party member 	officeof.mlcnanva@parliament.nsw.gov.au				
O'Neill, Marjorie	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Coogee Parliamentary Secretary for Transport Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Coogee: Phone (02) 9398 1822 Fax (02) 9398 1044 coogee@parliament.nsw.gov.au				
Park, Ryan	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Keira Minister for Health Minister for Regional Health Minister for the Illawarra and the South Coast Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Minister for Health, Minister for Regional Health, and Minister for the Illawarra and the South Coast: Phone (02) 7225 6050 Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Keira: Phone (02) 4285 1588 Fax (02) 4285 1858 keira@parliament.nsw.gov.au				
Perrottet, Dominic	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for EppingLiberal Party member	In his capacity as Member for Epping: Phone (02) 9877 0266 Fax (02) 9877 0405 epping@parliament.nsw.gov.au				
Petinos, Eleni	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Miranda Shadow Minister for Finance Shadow Minister for Sport Liberal Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Miranda: Phone (02) 9525 6378 Fax (02) 9540 2517 miranda@parliament.nsw.gov.au				
Piper, Greg	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Lake Macquarie Speaker Independent member 	In his capacity as Member for Lake Macquarie: Phone (02) 4959 3200 Fax (02) 4950 4076 lakemacquarie@parliament.nsw.gov.au				
Preston, Robyn	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Hawkesbury Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly Shadow Minister for Mental Health and Medical Research Shadow Minister for Veterans 	In her capacity as Member for Hawkesbury: Phone (02) 4578 0300 Fax (02) 4578 0322 hawkesbury@parliament.nsw.gov.au				

1/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
	Liberal Party member	THE WATER OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
Primrose, Peter	MLC (Legislative Council)Assistant PresidentAustralian Labor Party member	Phone (02) 9230 2686 Fax (02) 9230 3498 office.primrose@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Provest, Geoff	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Tweed The Nationals member 	In his capacity as Member for Tweed: Phone (07) 5523 4816 Fax (07) 5523 4817 tweed@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Quinnell, Sally	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In her capacity as Member for Camden:	
	 Member for Camden Australian Labor Party member 	Phone (02) 4655 3333 Fax (02) 4655 3325 camden@parliament.nsw.gov.au	1
Rath, Chris	 MLC (Legislative Council) Opposition Whip in the Legislative Council Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2534 office.rath@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Regan,	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In his capacity as Member for Wakehurst:	
Michael	 Member for Wakehurst Independent member 	Phone (02) 9981 1111 wakehurst@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Roberts,	MP (Legislative Assembly)	In his capacity as Member for Lane Cove:	-
Anthony	 Member for Lane Cove Legislative Assembly Trustee, Parliamentary Contributory Superannuation Fund Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9817 4757 Fax (02) 9817 5885 lanecove@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Roberts, Rod	 MLC (Legislative Council) Deputy President and Chair of Committees Independent member 	Phone (02) 9230 3686 rod.roberts@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Ruddick, John	 MLC (Legislative Council) Liberal Democratic Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2656 john.ruddick@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members		
Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo	
Saffin, Janelle	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Lismore Deputy Government Whip Parliamentary Secretary for Disaster Recovery Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Lismore: Phone (02) 6621 3624 Fax (02) 6622 1403 Iismore@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Saliba, David	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Fairfield Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Fairfield: Phone (02) 9726 9323 Fax (02) 9726 9783 fairfield@parliament.nsw.gov.au	8	
Saunders, Dugald	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Dubbo Shadow Minister for Regional NSW Shadow Minister for Agriculture and Natural Resources Leader of The Nationals The Nationals member 	In his capacity as Member for Dubbo: Phone (02) 6882 3577 Fax (02) 6882 3689 dubbo@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Scully, Paul	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Wollongong Minister for Planning and Public Spaces Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Minister for Planning and Public Spaces: Phone (02) 7225 6080 Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Wollongong: Phone (02) 4226 5700 Fax (02) 4226 9963 wollongong@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Sharpe, Penny	 MLC (Legislative Council) Minister for Climate Change Minister for Energy Minister for the Environment Minister for Heritage Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Climate Change, Minister for Energy, Minister for the Environment, and Minister for Heritage: Phone 02 7225 6020 Contact the Minister		
Shetty, Kobi	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Balmain The Greens member 	In her capacity as Member for Balmain: Phone (02) 9660 7586 Fax (02) 9660 6112 balmain@parliament.nsw.gov.au		
Singh, Gurmesh	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Coffs Harbour Shadow Minister for Tourism Shadow Minister for Emergency Services Shadow Minister for the North Coast 	In his capacity as Member for Coffs Harbour: Phone (02) 6652 6500 Fax (02) 6652 7934 coffsharbour@parliament.nsw.gov.au		

The Nationals Whip

1/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
	The Nationals member		
Sloane, Kellie	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Vaucluse Shadow Minister for Environment Liberal Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Vaucluse: Phone (02) 9326 1856 Fax (02) 9328 1132 vaucluse@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Smith, Tamara	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for BallinaThe Greens member	In her capacity as Member for Ballina: Phone (02) 6686 7522 Fax (02) 6686 7470 ballina@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Speakman, Mark	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Cronulla Leader of the Opposition Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Cronulla: Phone (02) 9527 1477 cronulla@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Stuart, Maryanne	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Heathcote Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Heathcote: Phone (02) 9548 0144 Fax (02) 9548 5639 heathcote@parliament.nsw.gov.au	()
Suvaal, Emily	 MLC (Legislative Council) Australian Labor Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 2731 Officeof.MLCSuvaal@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Taylor, Bronnie	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Minister for Regional Health Shadow Minister for Trade Shadow Minister for Seniors Deputy Leader of The Nationals The Nationals member 	Phone (02) 9230 3796 Officeof.MLCTaylor@parliament.nsw.gov.au	0
Taylor, Mark	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Winston Hills Shadow Minister for Corrections Shadow Minister for Western Sydney Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Winston Hills: Phone (02) 9831 8022 winstonhills@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Tesch, LiesI	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Gosford Parliamentary Secretary for Families and Communities Parliamentary Secretary for Disability Inclusion Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Gosford: Phone (02) 4342 4122 Fax (02) 4341 2368 gosford@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

1/29/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
Thompson, Tanya	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for Myall LakesThe Nationals member	In her capacity as Member for Myall Lakes: Phone (02) 6555 4099 Fax (02) 6555 4780 myalllakes@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Toole, Paul	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Bathurst Shadow Minister for Police The Nationals member 	In his capacity as Member for Bathurst: Phone (02) 6332 1300 Fax (02) 6332 1900 bathurst@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Tuckerman, Wendy	• MP (Legislative Assembly) • Member for Goulburn • Shadow Minister for Local Government • Shadow Minister for Small Business • Liberal Party member		
Tudehope, Damien	 MLC (Legislative Council) Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council Shadow Treasurer Shadow Minister for Industrial Relations Liberal Party member 	Phone (02) 9230 3679 damien.tudehope@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Vo, Tri	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Cabramatta Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Cabramatta: Phone (02) 9724 3381 Fax (02) 9724 6056 cabramatta@parliament.nsw.gov.au	0
Voltz, Lynda	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for AuburnAustralian Labor Party member	In her capacity as Member for Auburn: Phone (02) 9737 8822 Fax (02) 9737 8844 auburn@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Ward, Gareth	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for KiamaIndependent member	In his capacity as Member for Kiama; Phone (02) 4232 1082 Fax (02) 4232 3577 kiama@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Ward, Natalie	 MLC (Legislative Council) Shadow Minister for Transport and Roads Shadow Minister for Infrastructure Shadow Minister for the Illawarra and South Coast 	Phone (02) 9230 2186 office.ward@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

729/24, 11:52 AM		All Members	
* Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
	 Deputy Leader of the Liberal Party Deputy Leader of the Liberal Party in the Legislative Council Liberal Party member 		
Warren, Greg	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Campbelltown Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier Parliamentary Secretary for Education and Early Learning Parliamentary Secretary for Western Sydney Australian Labor Party member 	Phone (02) 4625 3344 Fax (02) 4626 3640 campbelltown@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Washington, Kate	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Port Stephens Minister for Families and Communities Minister for Disability Inclusion Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Minister for Families and Communities, and Minister for Disability Inclusion; Phone (02) 7225 6130 Contact the Minister In her capacity as Member for Port Stephens: Phone (02) 4987 4455 Fax (02) 4987 4466 portstephens@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Watson, Anna	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Shellharbour Parliamentary Secretary for Roads Parliamentary Secretary for Regional Transport and Roads Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for Shellharbour: Phone (02) 4297 3111 Fax (02) 4297 3144 shellharbour@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Whan, Steve	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Monaro Minister for Skills, TAFE and Tertiary Education Australian Labor Party member 	In his capacity as Minister for Skills, TAFE and Tertiary Education: Phone (02) 7225 6180 Contact the Minister In his capacity as Member for Monaro: Phone (02) 6299 4899 Fax (02) 6297 9998 monaro@parliament.nsw.gov.au	2
Wilkinson, Kylie	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for East Hills Australian Labor Party member 	In her capacity as Member for East Hills: Phone (02) 9772 2774 Fax (02) 9792 1718 easthills@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Williams, Leslie	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Port Macquarie Shadow Minister for Women Shadow Minister for Prevention of Domestic Violence and 	In her capacity as Member for Port Macquarie: Phone (02) 6584 0977 portmacquarie@parliament.nsw.gov.au	

*Name	Position	Contact Details	Photo
	Sexual Assault Shadow Minister for Aboriginal Affairs Liberal Party member		
Williams, Ray	 MP (Legislative Assembly) Member for Kellyville Liberal Party member 	In his capacity as Member for Kellyville: Phone (02) 8882 9555 Fax (02) 8882 9411 kellyville@parliament.nsw.gov.au	
Williamson, Richie	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for ClarenceThe Nationals member	In his capacity as Member for Clarence: Phone (02) 6643 1244 Fax (02) 6642 7574 clarence@parliament.nsw.gov.au	6
Wilson, Felicity	MP (Legislative Assembly)Member for North ShoreLiberal Party member	In her capacity as Member for North Shore: Phone (02) 9909 2594 Fax (02) 9909 2654 northshore@parliament.nsw.gov.au	A

Members' profiles are maintained by the Table Offices. For issues regarding Legislative Council Member profiles, contact the Legislative Council Procedure Office on (02) 9230 2319. For Legislative Assembly Member profiles, contact the Legislative Assembly Table Office on (02) 9230 2607. Alternatively send your comments or queries online

Home > Members

The Hon. Mark LATHAM, MLC



Member of the Legislative Council Independent Term of service expires 59th Parliament (07 Mar 2031)

Contact Details

To ensure the speediest handling of messages, please select the correct address.

Member of the Legislative Council

A The Hon. Mark Latham, MLC
Parliament House
Macquarie Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000

P (02) 9230 3682

E mark.latham@parliament.nsw.gov.au

Parliamentary Activity

Current Positions

Position	Start Notes
Member, Selection of Bills Committee	22 Aug
	2023
Member, Joint Standing Committee on Road Safety	29 Jun
	2023
Member, Procedure Committee	24 May
	2023
Member, Public Accountability and Works Committee	23 May
	2023
Member of the NSW Legislative Council	25 Mar
	2023

Prior Positions

Position	Start	End	Period	Notes
Chair, Select Committee on Barangaroo sight lines	10 Aug 2022	17 Feb 2023	6 months 8 days	
Member, Select Committee on the Greater Sydney Parklands Trust Bill 2021	23 Nov 2021	22 Feb 2022	3 months	
Member, Joint Select Committee on the Anti-Discrimination Amendment (Religious Freedoms and Equality) Bill 2020	18 Jun 2020	31 Mar 2021	9 months 14 days	
Substitute Member, Standing Committee on State Development	20 Jun 2019	04 Mar 2020	8 months 14 days	Uranium Mining and Nuclear Facilities (Prohibitions) Repeal Bill 2019
Chair, Portfolio Committee No. 3 - Education	06 Jun 2019	02 Mar 2023	3 years 8 months 25 days	

29 May	30 Sep	4 months 2
2019	2019	days
28 May	02 Mar	3 years 9
2019	2023	months 3 days
15 May	02 Mar	3 years 9
2019	2023	months 16 days
23 Mar	02 Mar	3 years 11
2019	2023	months 8 days
	2019 28 May 2019 15 May 2019 23 Mar	2019 2019 28 May 02 Mar 2019 2023 15 May 02 Mar 2019 2023 23 Mar 02 Mar

Biography

Political Party Activity

Following his graduation from University in 1982 Mark has worked for a series of Labor politicians, including John Kerin, Gough Whitlam and Bob Carr. Mark served as Mayor of Liverpool Council between 1991 and 1994, having been elected to Liverpool Council as an East Ward Alderman in 1987.

In national politics, Mark was the Member for Werriwa (1994-2005), a Labor Shadow Minister (1996-98 and 2001-2003) and Leader of the Opposition (2003-2005). After holding an early lead in the polls, he led Labor unsuccessfully in its attempt to win government against John Howard at the October 2004 Federal election.

Personal

Born on 28 February 1961, Mark grew up in Green Valley near Liverpool in Western Sydney and went to school at Ashcroft Primary School and Hurlstone Agricultural High School, where he was Dux in 1978.

Qualifications, Occupations and Interests

Mark studied Economics at Sydney University, winning the JK Galbraith Prize for Political Economy in 1980 and graduating with an Honours degree in 1982.

After leaving parliament in 2005, Mark was a columnist for various newspapers, including the Australian Financial Review (2007-2015) and Sydney's Daily Telegraph (2016-2018). He is the author of 13 books, including Civilising Global Capital (1998), The Latham Diaries (2005), Outsiders (2017) and Take Back Australia (2018).

Mark is one of Australia's leading advocates of 'outsider' politics. He strongly opposes the impact of political correctness and identity politics on public debate, freely speaking his mind on a range of issues. In March 2017 he established an online platform 'Mark Latham's Outsiders'. It ran a successful, high-profile Save Australia Day campaign in January 2018.

Additional Information

Video of first speech



Hon Mark Latham - First Speech.pdf

Home > Members

The Hon. Tania MIHAILUK, BEC, LLB, LLM MLC



Member of the Legislative Council Member of the Pauline Hanson's One Nation Term of service expires 58th Parliament (05 Mar 2027)

Contact Details

To ensure the speediest handling of messages, please select the correct address.

Member of the Legislative Council

A The Hon. Tania Mihailuk, MLC
Parliament House
Macquarie Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000

E Office.Mihailuk@parliament.nsw.gov.au

Parliamentary Activity

Current Positions

Position	Start	Notes
Member, Selection of Bills Committee	22 Aug	
	2023	
Member, Committee on the Independent	29 Jun	
Commission Against Corruption	2023	
Member, Regulation Committee	31 May	
	2023	
Member, Procedure Committee	23 May	
	2023	
Member, Portfolio Committee No. 3 - Education	16 May	
	2023	
Member of the NSW Legislative Council	10 May	Elected for the balance of the term of service of
	2023	the Hon. Mark Latham

Prior Positions

Position	Start	End	Period	Notes
Shadow Minister for Natural Resources	12 Jun 2021	23 Sep 2022	1 year 3 months 12 days	
Member, Joint Select Committee on the Anti-Discrimination Amendment (Religious Freedoms and Equality) Bill 2020	18 Jun 2020	31 Mar 2021	9 months 14 days	
Member, Committee on the Independent Commission Against Corruption	19 Jun 2019	01 Mar 2023	3 years 8 months 11 days	
Shadow Minister for Housing	27 Nov 2018	03 Jul 2019	7 months 7 days	
Shadow Minister for Planning	27 Nov 2018	03 Jul 2019	7 months 7 days	
Member, Committee on the Independent Commission Against Corruption	28 May 2015	01 Mar 2019	3 years 9 months 2 days	

		,,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Shadow Minister for Family and Community Services	09 Apr	03 Jul	4 years 2
	2015	2019	months 25 days
Shadow Minister for Medical Research	09 Apr	27 Nov	3 years 7
	2015	2018	months 19 days
Shadow Minister for Mental Health	09 Apr	27 Nov	3 years 7
	2015	2018	months 19 days
Shadow Minister for Social Housing	09 Apr	27 Nov	3 years 7
	2015	2018	months 19 days
Member, Select Committee on the Motor Vehicle Repair Industry	19 Nov 2013	02 Jul 2014	7 months 14 days
Shadow Minister for Fair Trading	21 Oct	08 Apr	3 years 5
	2011	2015	months 19 days
Shadow Minister for Healthy Lifestyles	21 Oct	08 Apr	3 years 5
	2011	2015	months 19 days
Shadow Minister for Volunteering and Youth	21 Oct	08 Apr	3 years 5
	2011	2015	months 19 days
Member, Committee on the Independent Commission Against Corruption	22 Jun	06 Mar	3 years 8
	2011	2015	months 13 days
Member, Legislation Review Committee	22 Jun	06 Mar	3 years 8
	2011	2015	months 13 days
Member, Legislative Assembly Committee on Transport and Infrastructure	22 Jun	06 Mar	3 years 8
	2011	2015	months 13 days
Member for Bankstown	26 Mar	01 Mar	11 years 11
	2011	2023	months 4 days
Member of the NSW Legislative Assembly	26 Mar	01 Mar	11 years 11
	2011	2023	months 4 days

Biography

Additional Information

Inaugural speech of the Hon Tania Mihailuk - 20 June 2023





Inaugural speech of the Hon. Tania Mihailuk in the Legislative Assembly - 25 May 2011.pdf



Inaugural speech of the Hon. Tania Mihailuk in the Legislative Council - 20 June 2023 pdf

Home > Members

The Hon. (Rod) Rodney John ROBERTS, MLC



Member of the Legislative Council
Deputy President and Chair of Committees
Independent
Term of service expires 58th Parliament (05 Mar 2027)

Contact Details

To ensure the speediest handling of messages, please select the correct address.

Member of the Legislative Council

A The Hon. Rod Roberts, MLC
Parliament House
Macquarie Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000

P (02) 9230 3686

E rod.roberts@parliament.nsw.gov.au

Parliamentary Activity

Current Positions

Position	Start Notes
Member, Select Committee on the Feasibility of Undergrounding the Transmission Infrastructure for Renewable Energy Projects	13 Sep 2023
Member, Procedure Committee	24 May 2023
Member, Privileges Committee	23 May 2023
Member, Selection of Bills Committee	23 May 2023
Member, Standing Committee on Law and Justice	16 May 2023
Deputy President and Chair of Committees	09 May 2023
Member of the NSW Legislative Council	23 Mar 2019

Prior Positions

Position	Start	End	Period	Notes
Member, Select Committee on the Response to Major Flooding	23 Mar	09 Aug	4 months 18	
across New South Wales in 2022	2022	2022	days	
Member, Select Committee on the coronial jurisdiction in New	06 May	29 Apr	11 months 24	
South Wales	2021	2022	days	
Member, Joint Select Committee on Coercive Control	21 Oct	30 Jun	8 months 10	
	2020	2021	days	
Member, Select Committee on the High Level of First Nations	18 Jun	15 Apr	9 months 29	
People in Custody and Oversight and Review of Deaths in Custody	2020	2021	days	

Member, Procedure Committee	17 Jun	03 Mar	2 years 8
	2020	2023	months 15 days
Assistant President	17 Jun	08 May	2 years 10
	2020	2023	months 22 days
Deputy Chair, Select Committee on the Proposal to Raise the Warragamba Dam Wall Member, Select Committee on the Proposal to Raise the Warragamba Dam Wall	23 Jul	03 Mar	3 years 7
	2019	2023	months 9 days
	20 Jun	03 Mar	3 years 8
	2019	2023	months 12 days
Member, Committee on the Independent Commission Against Corruption	19 Jun	03 Mar	3 years 8
	2019	2023	months 13 days
Member, Select Committee on the Use of Battery Cages for Hens in the Egg Production Industry	06 Jun	30 Oct	4 months 25
	2019	2019	days
Member, Standing Committee on Law and Justice	15 May	03 Mar	3 years 9
	2019	2023	months 17 days

Biography

Political Party Activity

Rod has been a member of Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party since 2018. On 22 August 2023 Rod informed the House of his resignation from Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party. He is currently serving as an Independent.

Community Activity

In 2015 Rod represented Australia in the World Duathlon Championships. In his spare time Rod enjoys helping out as a soigneur to the NSW based GPM Stulz Cycling Team that competes in the National Road Series.

Qualifications, Occupations and Interests

Prior to entering Parliament Rod was a Detective Sergeant with the New South Wales Police Force for approximately 20 years. He worked in specialist areas such as the Drug Squad, Armed Hold Up Squad and the Consorting Squad. He was also a Senior Lecturer at the Police Academy on the Detectives Training Course. He retired from Policing in approximately 2000.

Rod spent approximately 10 years as a licensed real estate agent and Auctioneer practising in the Goulburn area. Rod has owned grazing properties around Goulburn and loves the rural lifestyle.

Rod's hobbies include cycling, running and travelling.

Additional Information

Video of first speech



Hon Rodney Roberts - First Speech.pdf

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-3" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

country

By SARAH ISON POLITICAL REPORTER

6:17AM JULY 28, 2022 • 🗨 1323 COMMENTS

Pauline Hanson says she stormed out of the Senate during an acknowledgment to country because she considers it "divisive and disenfranchising".

The One Nation Senator walked out of the Senate as newly-elected Senate President Sue Lines gave the acknowledgment, which is typical after the prayer, and paid respects to Ngunnawal and Ngambri people.

"In acknowledgment the Ngunnawal and Ngambri people, who are the traditional custodians of the Canberra area and pay respects to elders past and present of all Australia's indigenous peoples," Senator Lines said.

Senator Hanson yelled out from her place on the other side of the chamber "no I won't and I never will" before leaving the Senate.

Other Senators slammed the outburst as "ignorant and racist".

Greens Senator and First Nations woman Lidia Thorpe said such racism needed to be addressed to make parliament safer.

"Day two of the 47th parliament and racism has reared its ugly head," Senator Thorpe tweeted.

"Pauline Hanson disrespectfully stormed out of the acknowledgement of Country in the Senate, refusing to acknowledge 'those people'. You want to make parliament safe? Get rid of racism."

The runous about this, that chamber is a peoples chamber, the Australian people have never been asked to accept or vote on the Aboriginal flag," she told The Australian.

"It was forced upon us, and given pride and precedent over our Australian flag. I'm furious. This is divisive."

Senator Hanson called the other Senators "gutless" for not debating the issue.

SARAH ISON, POLITICAL REPORTER

Sarah Ison is a political reporter in The Australian's Canberra press gallery bureau, where she covers a range of rounds from higher education to social affairs. Sarah was a federal political reporter with The West... Read more



Topics

Pauline Hanson / One Nation

TRENDING

Negative gearing not in firing line: Treasurer

By TRICIA RIVERA



Guardian Australia's Katharine Murphy quits journalism to join PMO

By SOPHIE ELSWORTH



Albanese booed by crowd at Australian Open men's final

By GEORDIE GRAY



Tunnel vision of the terror that lies beneath

By YONI BASHAN



Kingly arrogance of Andrews left state a basket case

By JOHN CARROLL



Babbling Basil Zempilas caught out by hot mic

By SOPHIE ELSWORTH, JAMES MADDEN



demand

SPONSORED

This is not your everyday cruise - in fact, it's so popular it's already selling a second season despite having only just started its first.



you need

The secret to Japanese cooking is as simple as having the right ingredients.

SPONSORED



https://www.theaustralian.com.au/nation/politics/furious-pauline-hanson-storms-out-of-senate-during-acknowledgment-to-country/news-story/29e...

lot of people'

EXCLUSIVE

By GREG BROWN
CANBERRA BUREAU CHIEF

9:09PM JULY 29, 2022 • 🗪 393 COMMENTS

Pauline Hanson claims people in Sydney, Melbourne and Perth back her maiden speech warning that Australia was at risk of being "swamped by Asians", with the Albanese government condemning the One Nation leader as being "deliberately divisive".

Senator Hanson said she had no regrets about her controversial maiden speech in 1996, where she called for a slowing in the Asian migration rate.

"People have said they should have heeded my warning then," Senator Hanson told The Weekend Australian.

"Because what a lot of people now have told me as I walk around the streets of Sydney and Perth and other states, and Melbourne, that it is full of Asians.

"The demographics have changed tremendously. I think our population of Asians now in the country is 10 per cent."

Senator Hanson said she remained concerned about migration from China and strict Islamic nations but fell short of calling for a ban on movement between those nations, pushing instead for stronger vetting.

Immigration Minister Andrew Giles said Senator Hanson's behaviour may be attention-seeking but it "can't be ignored".

"Senator Hanson's deliberately divisive comments do not reflect the view of our modern, vibrant and multicultural Australia in which we acknowledge the

seminism or isiamophobia in our society or in our ponues.

With the Albanese government expected to discuss increasing migration at the Jobs and Skills Summit in September, Senator Hanson said she opposed any such move.

"The majority of Australians will tell you that they don't want to see increased migration," she said. "They are struggling to find housing, rental accommodation has skyrocketed, the congestion that is happening on our roads, the hospitals can't take it. There are many reasons why we shouldn't be increasing migration at this moment."

Despite unemployment being at the lowest level in nearly 50 years, Senator Hanson said there were "a lot of people out there, probably half a million people, who were unemployed or underemployed".

"There are people there who can work," she said. "We've got to actually address these people that have been sitting on welfare for a long time and using this as an excuse not to go out and get a job."

Senator Hanson said she was worried Chinese migrants would show more allegiance to the Communist Party of China than Australia.

"I do have a concern of people coming from China," she said.

"If we ever have war problems in Australia, where will their loyalties lie? Are they here to undermine us as a nation and get into jobs and positions?"

Senator Hanson came under fire on the opening day of the 47th parliament for refusing to take part in a welcome to country.

She told The Weekend Australian she had a "gutful" of the ceremony, which was been increasing in prominence. "I feel that I'm being disenfranchised from my own country" she said.

many Austranaus, he said.

GREG BROWN, CANBERRA BUREAU CHIEF

Greg Brown is the Canberra Bureau chief. He previously spent five years covering federal politics for The Australian where he built a reputation as a newsbreaker consistently setting the national agenda.... Read more



Topics

Pauline Hanson / One Nation

TRENDING

Dutton's swipe as Guardian Australia's Katharine Murphy joins the PMO





Negative gearing not in firing line: **Treasurer**

By TRICIA RIVERA



Albanese booed by crowd at Australian Open men's final

By GEORDIE GRAY



Kingly arrogance of Andrews left state a basket case

By JOHN CARROLL



Tunnel vision of the terror that lies beneath

By YONI BASHAN



Babbling Basil Zempilas caught out by hot mic

By SOPHIE ELSWORTH, JAMES MADDEN



SPONSORED CONTENT

popular it's already selling a second season despite having only just started its first.



having the right ingredients. SPONSORED



SPONSORED

about the Queen

By ANGIE RAPHAEL REPORTER

NCA NEWSWIRE II:51AM SEPTEMBER 10, 2022

Pauline Hanson has told Mehreen Faruqi to "p--- off back to Pakistan" after the Greens senator called the Queen "a leader of a racist empire".

The One Nation leader took offence after the Pakistani-born MP tweeted that she would not mourn the death of the Oueen.

"Condolences to those who knew the Queen. I cannot mourn the leader of a racist empire built on stolen lives, land and wealth of colonised peoples," Ms Faruqi posted.

"We are reminded of the urgency of Treaty with First Nations, justice and reparations for British colonies and becoming a republic."

Senator Hanson responded a few hours later, expressing "disgust" at the comment.

"Your attitude appals and disgusts me. When you immigrated to Australia you took every advantage of this country," she said.

"You took citizenship, bought multiple homes, and a job in a parliament. It's clear you're not happy, so pack your bags and p--- off back to Pakistan."

Some people backed Senator Hanson, including one person who wrote: "I 100 per cent agree with you. Nobody (especially her) should not be saying disrespectful stuff about the Queen. Think this person should just pack her back and go back to where she came from as we don't want that sort of person in our country."

Other Greens MPs have made political comments, including Greens leader Adam Bandt.

"Rest In Peace Queen Elizabeth II. Our thoughts are with her family and all who loved her. Now Australia must move forward. We need Treaty with First Nations people, and we need to become a Republic," he tweeted.

It prompted Liberal MP Phillip Thompson to describe him as "a clown of the highest order".

"You're a clown of the highest order and a human of the lowest form," he tweeted.

"Given you hate our nation so profoundly, I would encourage you to take a hike out of Australia and don't look back.

"I think the nation would join me in celebrating your departure."

ANGIE RAPHAEL, REPORTER

Angie Raphael has almost two decades of experience as a journalist. Angie began her career in regional and community newspapers, then worked at the Australian Associated Press for 10 years before joining NCA NewsWi... Read more

Topics

Greens / Anthony Albanese / Adam Bandt

SPONSORED CONTENT

popular it's already selling a second season despite having only just started its first.



first.

SPONSORED

process any easier, and no one wants to lose their independence





By ELI GREEN NCA NEWSWIRE 8:16AM JANUARY 18, 2023

Former renegade NSW Labor MP Tania Mihailuk has announced she will defect to One Nation just weeks out from the NSW election.

Ms Mihailuk, the member for Bankstown, says the Labor Party has "lost its way to the left wing extremists and property developer mafia".

"Chris Minns as Premier and a Labor Government will see NSW go both woke and broke," Ms Mihailuk said.

"I know the true agenda of the people sitting currently sitting on Chris Minns' front bench - they are from the extreme left. We simply cannot afford to have Labor controlling both Chambers of parliament."

Ms Mihailuk has been sitting as an independent in parliament since quitting the Labor Party in last October.

On Tuesday, she announced she is seeking preselection in Mark Latham's party for an upper house seat.

In a statement, former the Bankstown Mayor highlighted NSW Labor's stance on a number of issues as the reason behind her shock move, including claims that some Labor MPs "want drug legalisation and gender fluidity teaching in schools".

"I totally oppose these policies and will do everything that I can to stop their agenda from passing the Upper House," she said.

In a speech in parliament when she resigned from the party, Ms Mihailuk accused the party of corruption, claiming Canterbury-Bankstown Mayor Khal Asfour was linked to corrupt former Minister Eddie Obeid.

crisis and energy bins, claiming the major parties were creating an "unnecessary scare campaign against coal and nuclear energy".

"NSW is rich in natural resources, but Labor wants to ban coal and forestry and this will send electricity prices and the cost of building materials to record highs."

The self-described "proud Christian" said freedom of religion was another reason for her move to One Nation.

"South West Sydney communities like those in Bankstown have the highest observance in faith, be it Christianity, Buddhism or Islam, but freedom of religion is a toxic notion to the inner-west left wing hipsters that set Labor Party agenda on social policy."

Topics

Pauline Hanson / One Nation

SPONSORED CONTENT



Monday, January 29, 2024 | Today's Paper | Mind Games

Pauline Hanson slammed over depiction of NDIS in 'Please Explain' video

By ELI GREEN NCA NEWSWIRE 6:08PM APRIL 7, 2023

Pauline Hanson has been slammed over a video posted on her YouTube channel on the NDIS that appears to make fun of disabled Australians.

The video on the 'Pauline Hanson's Please Explain' account depicts Liberal leaders Peter Dutton and Susan Ley being told they qualify for the NDIS after their shock loss at the Aston by-election.

"The Liberal Party now qualifies for the NDIS ... the national disability insurance scam - scheme, scheme, I mean scheme," a doctor says in the two-minute cartoon clip.

The video goes on to describe the scheme as the "biggest budget blowout yet" and erroneously claims that people with a stubbed toe are eligible for the program, are as Greens voters, because they have a "cognitive disability".

One clip appears to depict Greens Senator Jordon Steele-John, who uses a wheelchair and is the nation's first disabled Senator, surrounded by sex workers.

The video was labelled as "repugnant, hateful and discriminatory" by advocacy groups People with Disability Australia (PWDA) and Advocacy for Inclusion (AFI).

"The insensitive cruelty of this propaganda by the Hanson team stoops to new lows, with its offensive, inappropriate and inaccurate depictions of disability supports under the NDIS," said PWDA President Nicole Lee said.

That call was echoed by Head of Policy at AFI and longtime NDIS campaigner Craig Wallace.

"The video inspires hatred against disabled people and is a particularly nasty and vile depiction of the lives of highly vulnerable people with disability...it should be roundly condemned by all decent Australians including our national leaders," he said.

The video claimed that conditions like stubbing a toe would allow people to qualify, something that Mr Wallace says "blatantly misrepresents" eligibility, with the reality that the NDIS is "highly limited and constrained to people with permanent and significant impairment".

Many people still struggle to get basic equipment or personal care, others have had plans cut, and the prolonged assessments and bureaucracy mean that this is hardly a luxury," he said.

The term "scam" was repeated throughout the video, something Mr Wallace took particular issue with.

"It is also inaccurate to suggest that people with disability are 'scamming' the scheme when we know we are actually more likely to be the victims of scams, poor services and rip offs by services and businesses seeking to profit from disabled people," he said.

PWDA and AFI have called for the video to be removed and "replaced with a public apology to the 4.4 million Australians living with disability".

NCA NewsWire has contacted Ms Hanson and Mr Steele-John for comment.

When contacted for comment a spokesman for Ms Hanson told NCA NewsWire the Senator was "on a break"

Topics

Ndis

SPONSORED CONTENT

dangerous defiance of science

Queensland hasn't been known as the centre of progressivism. The home of alternative political characters – Palmer, Katter, Hanson – the Sunshine State is rarely considered 'woke'.

By CLAIRE LEHMANN

From Commentary June 23, 2023 4 MINUTE READ • 9, 469

Historically, Queensland hasn't been known as the centre of progressivism. The home of alternative political characters such as Clive Palmer, Bob Katter and Pauline Hanson, the Sunshine State is rarely considered "woke".

Yet, under the Palaszczuk government, this reputation is undergoing a metamorphosis.

Last week, Queensland Attorney-General Yvette D'Ath welcomed the passing of a new law that promised to "modernise birth certificates" in support of the "rainbow community". This novel legislation now allows biological males to legally register as females, even if they're in possession of a beard and penis.

"I want Queensland's rainbow community to know: your lives matter, your stories matter and your struggles matter," D'Ath announced with an air of self-

government to follow suit. The trend is disconcerting. These laws stealthily eradicate the recognition of biological sex in any jurisdiction they are passed. The upshot is that women are left with no legitimate claim to single-sex spaces such as bathrooms, changerooms, sports and even prisons.

And unlike marriage certificates, which remain unchanged even once a marriage has ended – and are instead supplanted by divorce decrees – "modernised" birth certificates can be changed to state that an individual has always been "female", even if they have lived their lives as a male. Rather than issuing a new certificate of identity to recognise transgender status, these laws rewrite history.

Similar laws have been passed in other countries with embarrassing results. In Scotland, Nicola Sturgeon's fervent support of gender self-ID laws contributed to her political downfall. When a Scottish rapist with a shaved head donned a blonde wig and adopted female pronouns to secure a spot in a women's prison, Sturgeon found herself unable to concede that there might be a distinction between trans women and biological women. The resulting backlash left Sturgeon bereft of moral authority, her flagship policy looking like a joke.

Will such events play out in Australia? It is hard to know.

There has been little protest around gender self-ID laws, and the overwhelming majority of our politicians seem unwilling to mount a persuasive argument against them. Proponents of such laws like to frame the opposition as being the preserve of the "religious right", ignoring arguments from feminists, biologists and the parents of daughters.

But the recognition of biological sex is not a religious matter: it is a scientific one. And the public, while supportive of transgender rights, may start to have doubts when they see biological males dominating female sports, and sex offenders gaining access to women's prisons.

Even in the highly polarised US, a majority believe sports should be restricted according to biological sex. And the public's views have shifted over time. Gallup

The public shift reflects a growing unease that sen-identification laws and policies are being taken advantage of by individuals with ulterior motives.

In Britain, there have been reports of pupils in schools identifying as various four-legged creatures, with teachers not knowing how to respond. Just this week The Telegraph reported that one pupil at a secondary school in England's southwest insisted on being addressed as a dinosaur, and another identified as a horse. Yet another pupil was reported to wear a cape and demanded to be acknowledged as a moon. Not *the* moon, but a moon.

Of course, some of these children may be struggling with genuine mental health issues that deserve care and patience. Others may simply be having a laugh at their teachers' expense. And this is the problem with these laws. They can too easily be exploited. Whereas biological sex is immutable, and is encoded in every single cell of our bodies, our "gender identity" relies on our word alone.

Not only that, but it is apparently fluid, and can change from one day to the next. Will an individual who identifies as a male in the morning and a female in the evening be able to access two different birth certificates from the Queensland government? And if they cannot – isn't this a repudiation of gender diversity?

Aside from the potential to be gamed by the unscrupulous, such laws reflect a wider cultural shift towards prioritising emotional needs over objective realities. This shift has been fermenting for years, now culminating in an outright rejection of biological truth, particularly in regards to sex.

And the paradox is that as our culture has become increasingly sensitive to the various emotional requirements of various groups, mental health has been plummeting. Young people today experience far higher rates of depression and anxiety compared to every generation that has come before them. Recognising a kaleidoscope of bespoke identities seems to offer little solace.

Perhaps in the haste to provide a la carte identity, one crucial aspect has been overlooked: true contentment arises not from distorting reality to fit one's identity, but from accepting the world as it really is.

SPONSORED CONTENT

Dishes to transform summer gatherings

You'll be the toast of the town with family and friends with these tasty and easy-to-make summer recipes.





Small habits that hold off ageing

Ageing. It happens to us all but that doesn't make the process any easier, and no one wants to lose their independence

SPONSORED





Monday, January 29, 2024 | Today's Paper | Mind Games

Human Rights Commission to investigate Pauline Hanson's 'racist' tweet

By CATIE MCLEOD
FEDERAL POLITICAL REPORTER

NCA NEWSWIRE 1:51PM OCTOBER 7, 2022

The Australian Human Rights Commission will investigate a racism complaint lodged against One Nation leader Pauline Hanson.

Greens senator Mehreen Faruqi made the complaint after Senator Hanson wrote on Twitter that Senator Faruqi should "p**s off back to Pakistan".

Senator Faruqi said on Friday morning the AHRC had accepted her complaint.

"People who have been told 'go back to where you came from' carry the scars of racism. So many have encouraged me to hold Senator Hanson's attack to account," Senator Faruqi said.

"In this day and age, you'd be hard-pressed to find a workplace that would allow someone to racially vilify a colleague without consequence, but sadly Senator Hanson has not been held to account by the Senate.

"I'm glad the Human Rights Commission has accepted my complaint of racial discrimination and look forward to engaging with the commission."

Senator Hanson posted the tweet after Senator Faruqi called Queen Elizabeth II "the leader of a racist empire" after the monarch's death.

"Condolences to those who knew the Queen," Senator Faruqi wrote on Twitter on September 9.

"I cannot mourn the leader of a racist empire built on stolen lives, land and wealth of colonised peoples."

A spokesman for Senator Hanson declined to comment directly on Senator Faruqi's complaint but said "any Australian citizen who considers The Greens' conduct in relation to the Queen to be offensive should refer them to the Human Rights Commission".

The Greens attempted to censure Senator Hanson in the upper house last month, but the motion was amended to instead condemn all forms of racism.

Senator Faruqi gave a passionate speech to the chamber on September 27, saying she had a right to talk about the issue "without being racially vilified".

Senators Penny Wong and Simon Birmingham co-sponsored an amendment to The Greens' motion, which removed the offensive language and removed the censure of Senator Hanson specifically.

Instead, it called on senators to "engage in debates and commentary respectfully and to refrain from inflammatory and divisive comments, both inside and outside the chamber at all times".

Senator Hanson refused to retract her comments and doubled down on her attack, offering to take The Greens senator to the airport herself.

CATIE MCLEOD, FEDERAL POLITICAL REPORTER

Catie McLeod is a reporter at the NCA NewsWire covering federal politics in the Canberra Press Gallery for the News Corp mastheads in print and online. Before this she worked in the Sydney bureau where she covered ... Read more



Topics

Pauline Hanson / One Nation

SPONSORED CONTENT

THE AUSTRALIAN *

Senator, disrupts Senate proceedings

By ELEANOR CAMPBELL NCA NEWSWIRE 10:34AM NOVEMBER 9, 2023

Pauline Hanson has refused to apologise over "repugnant" comments made towards Australian Greens Senator Maureen Faruqi, sparking a heated debate in Parliament over alleged racism and misconduct.

The One Nation leader was called on to withdraw remarks she made during a debate on Monday about wanting to "drive" the NSW Greens Senator to the airport and "wave her away."

On Wednesday afternoon, Greens Senator Larissa Waters successfully moved an urgency motion with Labor's support to call on Senator Hanson to apologise.

"People of colour deserve to feel safe and welcome in this country and not have the likes of Senator Hanson say foul and racially discriminatory things which amount to 'go back to where you came from," she said.

"There is no place for this kind of hateful language here or anywhere in this country."

Senator Waters said the speech was "racially charged" and "utterly inappropriate".

The One Nation leader angrily responded by re-reading a speech she made during a debate on Monday, repeating her remarks about wanting to drive Senator Farqui to the airport "if she didn't see herself as a loving Australian."

This led Senate President Sue Lines to order the One Nation leader to withdraw her comments.

THE AUSTRALIAN

then infinediately declared that she was speaking on behalf or infinons of Australians."

A back-and-forth dispute erupted between Senator Hanson and Ms Lines, which paused several times as the Senate president stopped to urge other Senators to stop interrupting.

The comments come despite Senator Faruqi filing a federal lawsuit in May over a 2022 tweet by Senator Hanson, who wrote that she should "pack [her] bags and piss off back to Pakistan."

Trade Minister Don Farrell, speaking on behalf of the government, said it was important for Senators "to speak with respect and understanding for difference and reject those in this country, politicians included, who seek to create division."

Coalition Senate leader Simon Birmingham said all Senators, "particularly to those in that side of the chamber" [pointing to his independent and Greens colleagues], to "stay out of the gutter and rise above the Twitter-verse", and "debate issues that are impacting every Australian right now."

Topics

Greens / Anthony Albanese / Adam Bandt

SPONSORED CONTENT

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-4" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

WINEWS

FACT CHECK

One Nation's Mark Latham said just 0.17 per cent of Australians are transgender. Here's what we found

RMIT ABC Fact Check

Posted Fri 7 Oct 2022 at 9:05am, updated Fri 7 Oct 2022 at 9:07am



RMIT ABC Fact Check and RMIT FactLab present the latest in fact checking and misinformation.

CheckMate is a weekly newsletter from RMIT FactLab which recaps the latest in the world of fact checking and misinformation, drawing on the work of FactLab and its sister organisation, RMIT ABC Fact Check.

You can read the latest edition below, and subscribe to have the next newsletter delivered straight to your inbox.

CheckMate October 7, 2022

This week, CheckMate tests Mark Latham's maths on the number of transgender people in Australia.

We also sort fact from fiction when it comes to the global use of nuclear power and explain why a Labor senator was found to be misleading when taking the credit for increases in welfare payments.

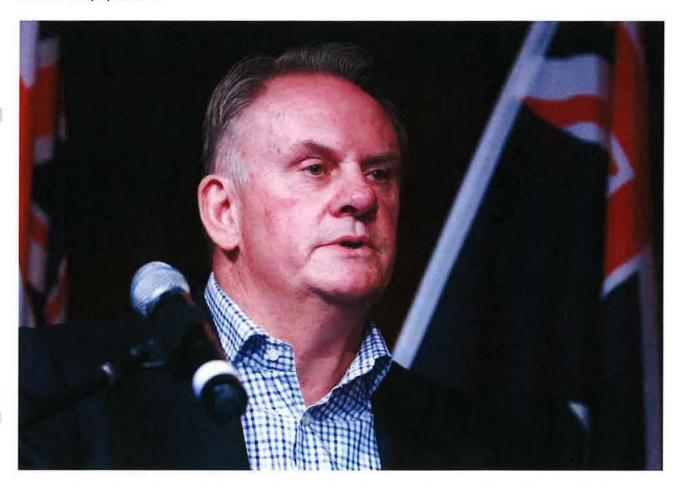
The problem with sex and gender data in the 2021 census

Posting to Facebook late last month, One Nation's Mark Latham posed a question: How many transgender people were there in Australia?

The former Labor leader then provided an answer.

"Today the ABS [Australian Bureau of Statistics] reported that the non-binary sex option was marked on the 2021 Census form by just 43,220 respondents or 0.17 per cent of the Australian population.

"Never have so few made so much noise ... It's the ultimate in minority politics: to listen to the transgender activists and debate in Australia, you would think there are 17 million of them, not 0.17 per cent of the population!"



nsus figures quoted by Mark Latham came from a new question on sex that "did not yield meaningful data", the S said. (AAP: Daniel Munoz)

But while 43,200 people selected the non-binary sex option, the ABS warns against using the census figures to draw conclusions about the number of transgender, gender diverse and non-binary people in Australia.

An ABS article published on September 27, the same day as Mr Latham's Facebook post, offered an explanation.

For the first time, in 2021 all census respondents could select male, female or non-binary in response to the question about sex.

"However," the article noted, "this addition to the sex question did not yield meaningful data."

Moreover, it said the results "cannot be used as a measure of gender diversity, non-binary genders or trans populations", which are separate concepts to non-binary sex.

Sex, as the ABS defines it, is based on a person's "sex characteristics, such as their chromosomes, hormones and reproductive organs".

"While typically based upon the sex characteristics observed and recorded at birth or infancy, a person's reported sex can change over the course of their lifetime and may differ from their sex recorded at birth," the bureau explained.

Gender, on the other hand, "is about social and cultural differences in identity, expression and experience as a man, woman or non-binary person", according to the ABS.

The 2021 census did not ask any questions related to gender.

While the bureau has produced <u>standards</u> for questions relating to sex, gender, variations of sex characterstics and sexual orientation, such questions were not included in the census, the make-up of which is decided by the government of the day.

"The Government determined the 2021 Census should collect data on sex but not information on gender, variations of sex characteristics or sexual orientation." the ABS article stated.

According to the ABS, the results of the census showed that the concept of non-binary sex was "not consistently understood" and was "perceived in different ways by different people".

Those people who selected "non-binary" as a response to the question on sex were able to provide more information in a text box; one third chose to do so.

These written responses provided some insight into how respondents interpreted the sex question, with three in five referencing gender identities using terms such as "agender, demiboy, gender fluid, non-binary gender and trans woman".

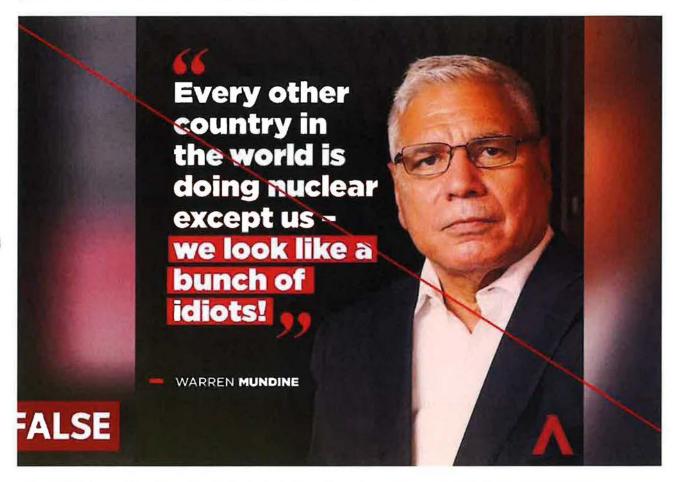
"The analysis of textual responses indicates that, in the absence of separate questions relating to gender identity, sexual orientation and variations of sex characteristics, many respondents chose to use the non-binary sex category to record responses for these characteristics," the ABS noted.

"The range of information provided indicates that the question was not consistently answered. Given this, the ABS does not support the use of the non-binary sex category to estimate the prevalence of any specific group in the community."

Mr Latham's Facebook post, which assumes the number of transgender people in Australia can be approximated using the number of census respondents reporting their sex as non-binary, contradicts this ABS advice.

As RMIT ABC Fact Check reported in 2020, there is no official means of calculating the number of transgender people in Australia.

No, Australia is not alone on nuclear power



spite what Warren Mundine said, Australia is far from the only country to abstain from nuclear energy.

A claim by Indigenous leader Warren Mundine that Australia is the only country without nuclear power has been rated false by RMIT FactLab.

In a Facebook post published recently by the conservative lobby group Advance Australia, Mr Mundine was quoted as saying: "Every other country in the world is doing nuclear except us — we look like a bunch of idiots!"

The quote originates from a 2021 interview on Sydney radio station 2GB, in which the long-time nuclear power advocate argued it was "hypocritical" to export uranium abroad while banning its use at home.

But Australia is far from the only country to abstain from nuclear energy.

Our World in Data's <u>nuclear tracker</u> database, for example, shows it was one of at least 48 countries that did not use any nuclear power in 2021, alongside Austria, Denmark, Ireland, Italy and New Zealand.

And according to the World Nuclear Association, which tracks and promotes the industry, nuclear power plants currently operate in just 32 countries.

Meanwhile, FactLab noted, countries such as Germany and Switzerland have announced plans to phase out their existing plants.

Labor senator misleads on increases to welfare payments

As the cost of living skyrockets in Australia, the rates of a number of welfare payments were lifted on September 20 in order to keep pace with inflation.

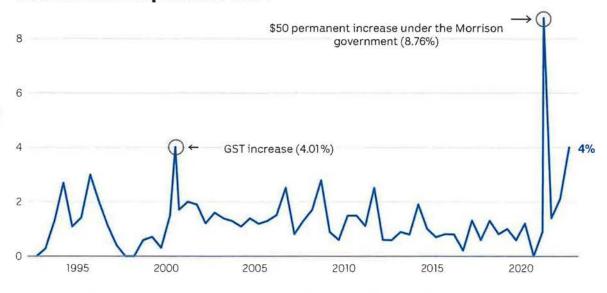
But a suggestion from Labor senator Murray Watt that the boost was the "biggest cost of living increase" for select welfare recipients in 30 years — and that Labor could take the credit for this — was misleading.

That's according to RMIT ABC Fact Check, which this week found that the September increase to a number of welfare payments was made following a routine indexation designed to ensure payments keep pace with the cost of living.

By design, the fact checkers explained, these automatic regular increases maintained — but did not provide an increase in — recipients' purchasing power, and occurred regardless of which party was in government.

Notably, a number of ad-hoc increases to payments above the rate of inflation (and indexation factors) had been overseen by previous governments in the last 30 years, providing additional cost-of-living relief to welfare recipients.

Percentage change in over 21 unemployment benefit and sickness benefit since September 1992



Does not include additional supplements such as the coronavirus supplement Chart: RMIT ABC Fact Check / Source: Department of Social Services / Get the data

This chart, based on Department of Social Services data, shows that unemployment benefits rose by almost 9 per cent after the Morrison government introduced a permanent \$50 increase to fortnightly

payments during the pandemic. This was well above the automatic 4 per cent rise recently heralded by Labor.

Edited by Ellen McCutchan and David Campbell

Got a fact that needs checking? Tweet us @ABCFactCheck or send us an email at factcheck@rmit.edu.au



New South Wales politics

This article is more than 1 year old

'Targeted discrimination': NSW government rejects Mark Latham's trans bill

Proposals included a ban on transgender school students from confidentially coming out and restrictions on sports and toilets

Get our free news app; get our morning email briefing

Michael McGowan

梦 @mmcgowan

Wed 16 Mar 2022 20.45 AEDT

The New South Wales government has confirmed it will not support One Nation MP Mark Latham's controversial bill to ban discussion of gender diversity in classrooms, saying it could cause "targeted discrimination" against trans students.

First put forward in 2020, Latham's "Parental Rights" bill sought to prohibit teachers from discussing "the ideology of gender fluidity to children in schools" and prevent schools from supporting transgender students without parental consent.

In September, a parliamentary inquiry into the bill that was chaired by Latham recommended more far-reaching prohibitions be included in departmental policies on trans students in schools.

The changes would have prohibited students from confidentially coming out as trans to their teachers, banned trans students from playing school sports aligning with their gender from high school, required trans students to undergo a full medical transition to use toilets aligning with their gender, and required parental consent before any discussion of matters concerning gender or sexuality.

Despite support from some religious groups, advocates slammed the committee's recommendations as a "direct attack on the safety of trans and gender diverse young people in schools" as well as potentially "unlawful".

The committee's recommendations were opposed by the Greens MP David Shoebridge and Labor's Anthony D'Adam, but endorsed by some other MPs including the government MP Scott Farlow and Labor's Courtney Houssos.

Sign up to receive an email with the top stories from Guardian Australia every morning

an Australia every morn
Sign up

The NSW education minister, Sarah Mitchell, released the government's response to the bill on Wednesday evening, shooting down any prospect of the government's support for its recommendations.

In her response to the inquiry into the bill, Mitchell said the government would not support its recommendations in part because it "may lead to targeted discrimination against a marginalised community which already experiences poorer mental health and wellbeing outcomes".

"Seventy-two per cent of gender diverse young people have been diagnosed with an anxiety disorder," she wrote in her response.

"Forty-eight per cent of gender diverse young people have attempted suicide in their lifetime. Lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and intersex (LGBTI) young people are five times more likely to attempt suicide than their peers.

Quick Guide

How to get the latest news from Guardian Australia

Show

"Every child has the right to receive an education of the highest quality, and the NSW government supports the right of every student and teacher to be themselves at school and to fulfil their potential.

"NSW schools have legal obligations to protect and support students, including those who are same-sex attracted or transgender."

Mitchell also wrote that parts of the bill were "operationally impossible", and could "impact schools' legal obligations to protect and support all students".

The government's response to the bill also shot down individual recommendations on changes to departmental policy, including bans on school counsellors discussing "gender fluidity and transition without prior reference to parents".

"Placing restrictions on school counsellors in this manner is complex and would be in conflict with the obligations of counsellors arising from the requirements of their professional organisations and legal requirements," the response stated.

On the proposal to ban students playing sport outside of their biological gender from Year 7, the government's response stated that it was up to schools to "manage these issues on a case by case basis".

And on banning students using bathrooms aligning with their gender without a full medical transition Mitchell wrote: "Decisions about suitable toilet arrangements and accommodation for all students are made based on what is reasonably required to protect students from foreseeable risk of harm".

The decision to reject the bill was welcomed both by advocates and the NSW education union.

Shoebridge called the government's rejection of the bill a "testament to the many brave witnesses and experts who stood up against this hateful proposal".

"While the outcome is a huge relief we must not ignore the damage done by the debate and the fear generated by the prospect of these laws being passed," he said.

"We need politics to be better than this and to unambiguously support the rights and safety of the LGBTIQ community at all times."

In a statement, Ghassan Kassisieh, the legal director of Equality Australia, said "the LGBTIQ+ community in NSW will breathe a little easier today".

"The NSW government has stood up to One Nation's bullying of trans and gender diverse kids, affirming their right to connect, succeed and thrive at school," he said. "The government's response not only rejects One Nation's Bill in full, but also rejects these recommendations, concluding that they would contradict existing legal obligations and policies, impinge on the rights of students, and states that existing policies deal sufficiently with relevant issues on a case-by-case basis."

The NSW Teachers Federation president, Angelo Gavrielatos, also welcomed the decision to reject the bill, saying it would have "pit parents against schools and teachers, and fail to put students first".

"The education that parents expect from the school system is one that prepares young people to be active citizens of the world," he said.

"We're pleased the government has rejected One Nation's bill which sought to stop teachers from exploring contemporary topics and for students to be able to critically analyse and evaluate information available to them in order to develop an informed opinion on a topic."

'Targeted discrimination':	NSW governmen	nt rejects Mark Latha	ım's trans bill ! Ne	w South Wales po	olitics The Guardian

Most viewed



NSW election 2023

This article is more than 10 months old

Mark Latham to push for nuclear plants and 'parental rights' if made NSW kingmaker

Not for sale.

You've read 67 articles in the last year

2024 will be a landmark year: a decisive US election, ongoing conflicts in Ukraine and Middle East, the aftermath of the hottest year on record, and unpredictable changes wrought by AI. If it matters, we'll be there. So start the year by supporting journalism that is fiercely independent, open for all to read, and crucially **not for sale.** In this vital year, we hope you'll choose to support today from just \$1. Thank you.

One-time	Monthly	Annual
\$10 per month		\$20 per month
	Other	

Labor has preferenced the Shooters, Fishers and Farmers party in key marginal sease in the hopes of stopping One Nation from gaining more power, while the Greens remain nervous they could miss out on a seat to the party.

Latham told Guardian Australia his top priority was building on conversations around the Aukus agreement to build nuclear-powered subs by getting around the decades-old federal nuclear power ban, enabling uranium mining and the building of reactors across the state.

"I don't advocate getting rid of the coal-fired power stations, but as the government's doing it, it's much much better to have small modular nuclear reactors replacing them," he said. "The breakthrough on nuclear means it's more urgent than ever."

Sign up for Guardian Australia's free morning and afternoon email newsletters for your daily news roundup

Latham also said he wants parents to be given more rights over what their children are taught in schools, which he claimed were full of "semi-illiterate" students.

"Parents are being treated as second-class citizens in the education system," Latham said.

"We would ban gender fluidity teaching in NSW schools ... [as] the system seems to be obsessed with questions of gender, which has got nothing to do with education.

Not for sale.

You've read in the last year

2024 will be a landmark year: a decisive US election, ongoing conflicts in Ukraine and Middle East, the aftermath of the hottest year on record, and unpredictable changes wrought by AI. If it matters, we'll be there. So start the year by supporting journalism that is fiercely independent, open for all to read, and crucially **not for sale.** In this vital year, we hope you'll choose to support today from just \$1. Thank you.

One-time	Monthly	Annual
\$10 per month		\$20 per month
	Other	

		Sign up	
		Jigii up	
Privacy Notice	Newsletters may contain	nfo about charities, online ads, and content funded by outsi	de parties. For mo
		ino about charities, oritine ads, and content randed by bats	de parties. For mor

"I hope Mark understands that although he has an oversized voice for the number of votes his party attracts, his rantings in NSW parliament can't be heard in Canberra, where there is actual jurisdiction to amend a commonwealth ban on nuclear power," he said.

Labor has denied doing deals with any crossbenchers, including Latham.

"There's a real possibility that Mark Latham and One Nation could be the kingmaker of NSW politics - on everything from climate change, renewables, education and anti-discrimination," said an opposition spokesperson, Penny Sharpe.

A pollster, Simon Welsh of RedBridge, said the <u>Liberal party</u> risked losing votes at each end of their support spectrum to teals and Labor, as well as more rightwing options.

"That dynamic that was there in the federal election is definitely there again ... [and] One Nation is very well-positioned - picking up folks that are angry with the government about vaccines and Covid restrictions," he said.

"The other thing that they've got working for them this time is that it looks like there's a bit of consolidation of that rightwing minor-party vote. Whether that then

Not for sale.

You've read in the last year

2024 will be a landmark year: a decisive US election, ongoing conflicts in Ukraine and Middle East, the aftermath of the hottest year on record, and unpredictable changes wrought by AI. If it matters, we'll be there. So start the year by supporting journalism that is fiercely independent, open for all to read, and crucially **not for sale.** In this vital year, we hope you'll choose to support today from just \$1. Thank you.

One-time	Monthly	Annual
\$10 per month		\$20 per month
	Other	

under parliamentary rules while he runs at the top of One Nation's ticket.

At the time Latham defended the run as a chance to "renew" his mandate but analysts believe he was using a loophole to increase the party's chances of bolstering numbers to four, with one saying it raised ethical - but not any legal - concerns.

The election analyst Ben Raue noted even if One Nation claimed four seats, the makeup of the rest of the chamber would decide the party's actual power.

"They could potentially have the balance of power but they could also be in a position where they're just not that relevant," he said.

Not for sale.

You've read in the last year

2024 will be a landmark year: a decisive US election, ongoing conflicts in Ukraine and Middle East, the aftermath of the hottest year on record, and unpredictable changes wrought by AI. If it matters, we'll be there. So start the year by supporting journalism that is fiercely independent, open for all to read, and crucially **not for sale.** In this vital year, we hope you'll choose to support today from just \$1. Thank you.

Monthly
\$20 per month



Most viewed

Not for sale.

You've read in the last year

2024 will be a landmark year: a decisive US election, ongoing conflicts in Ukraine and Middle East, the aftermath of the hottest year on record, and unpredictable changes wrought by AI. If it matters, we'll be there. So start the year by supporting journalism that is fiercely independent, open for all to read, and crucially **not for sale.** In this vital year, we hope you'll choose to support today from just \$1. Thank you.

One-time	Monthly	Annual
\$10 per month		\$20 per month
	Other	

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-5" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

- Using X (https://help.twitter.com/en/using-x)
- Managing your account (https://help.twitter.com/en/managing-your-account)
- Safety and security (https://help.twitter.com/en/safety-and-security)
- Rules and policies (https://help.twitter.com/en/rules-and-policies)
- Resources
 - New user FAQ (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/new-user-faq)
 - Glossary (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/glossary)
 - A safer X (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/a-safer-twitter)
 - Accessibility (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/accessibility)
 - o Our rules (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/rules)
 - My privacy (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/how-you-can-control-your-privacy)
 - How we address misinformation on X
 (https://communitynotes.twitter.com/guide/en/about/introduction)
 - <u>Recommender Systems (https://help.twitter.com/en/resources/recommender-systems)</u>



Contact Us (https://help.twitter.com/forms.html)

New user FAQ

Posting

What is X?

X is a service for friends, family, and coworkers to communicate and stay connected through the exchange of quick, frequent messages. People post posts, which may contain photos, videos, links, and text. These messages are posted to your profile, sent to your <u>followers</u>, and are searchable on X search.

Do I need anything special to use it?

All you need to use X is an internet connection or a mobile phone. Join us here! Once you're in, begin finding and following accounts whose posts interest you. We'll recommend great accounts once you're signed up.

What's a post?

A post is any message posted to X which may contain photos, videos, links, and text. Click or tap the **post** button to post the update to your profile. Read our <u>Posting a post</u> article for more information.

How can I send updates to X?

Read our article about <u>how to post a post</u>. You can post from twitter.com, a mobile device, or an application.

What's a Repost?

A repost is a post that you forward to your followers.

How do I post a picture to X?

Uploading and sharing images on X is easy! Find step-by-step instructions and FAQs on how to post a picture on X.

Can I edit a post once I've posted it?

Editing posts is a feature available to <u>X Premium</u> subscribers. If you're not a subscriber you won't be able to edit a post once you've posted it, but you will be able to <u>delete your post</u>.

How to customize your view

To manage your font size, text color and background mode via X.com, click on **More** ••• then select **Display** from the menu. Choose your preferred font size and color. Use the radio buttons to choose between the default white background or the two dark mode options **Dim** and **Lights Out**. Dark mode options are also available on X for iOS and X for Android.

Who reads my updates?

Your followers read your posts. If your posts are public, anyone who runs a search for a keyword in your post may be able to see that message. Your posts are public by default; if you're hesitant to have people you may not know read your updates, <u>protect your posts</u> to approve followers and keep your updates out of search.

Why can't I see all my posts? Are they lost?

We store all your posts. Navigate to your profile to view up to 3,200 of your most recent posts in your profile timeline. To view more, you can <u>download your X</u>

<u>Archive</u> and browse a snapshot of your X information, starting with your first post.

Can I put my X updates on my blog?

Yes! Put a X widget on your blog or website – anywhere that accepts Javascript or HTML.

Following

What does it mean to follow someone on X?

<u>Following</u> someone means you've chosen to subscribe to their X updates. When you follow someone, every time they post a new message, it will appear on your X Home timeline.

How do I find people to follow?

When you create an account, you can <u>search for people</u>
(https://twitter.com/#!/who_to_follow/suggestions) by name or username, import friends
(https://twitter.com/#!/who_to_follow/import) from other networks, or invite-friends-via email
(https://twitter.com/#!/who_to_follow/import).

How do I know who I'm following?

After you click or tap the **Follow** button on someone's profile, you're following them. See a list of people you're following by clicking on the <u>following</u> (https://twitter.com/#!/following) link on your profile page or on your home page's sidebar.

How do I know who is following me?

X sends you a notification when someone new follows you. Set up your <u>email</u> <u>preferences</u> and <u>mobile push notifications</u> to notify you when you have a new follower. The <u>Followers (https://twitter.com/followers)</u> link on your profile page will also tell you who is following you.

What are follow limits?

X has follow and update limits for stability and abuse control. Learn more about <u>follow limits</u>.

Replies

What are replies?

A <u>reply</u> is a response to another person's post. Click or tap the **reply** icon \bigcirc on another person's post to reply to it. Please note that if your posts are protected, people who are not following you will not see your replies or mentions.

What is the difference between a reply and a Direct Message?

A <u>reply</u> is a public message sent regardless of follow-ship. Anyone can view it (if your posts are public). A <u>Direct Message</u> is a private message, and can only be seen by the sender and intended recipients.

Direct Messages

What are Direct Messages?

<u>Direct Messages</u> are private messages sent from one X account to other X account(s), and they do not appear in public for anyone else to read. You can start a conversation with anyone who follows you.

X policies and reporting

Why are accounts suspended?

Accounts are suspended for <u>Terms of Service</u> violations or spam investigation. Read more <u>about account suspension</u>.

How do I report spam?

Read our article about <u>how to report spam on X</u>. We encourage you to always block any spammers you find.

Where can I find out more information about X's Terms of Service?

Read X's Terms of Service and the X Rules for more information.

New user FAQ 1/29/24, 1:17 PM

How do I submit a complaint about copyright, impersonation, trademark, or other Terms of Service issues?

Review our Terms of Service section to find out what constitutes a violation, and

Neview our <u>lethis of Service section</u> to find out what constitu
how to go about fixing a related problem.
© 2024 X Corp.
Cookies (https://help.twitter.com/rules-and-policies/twitter-cookies)
Privacy (https://twitter.com/privacy)
Terms and conditions (https://twitter.com/tos)
English
Help Center (https://help.twitter.com/)

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-6" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Real Mark Latham

@RealMarkLatham

NSW One Nation MLC since 2019

70 Following 66.7K Followers

	Tweets	1	Replies	1	Media	L	ikes
-	Real Ma 22.1K Likes	ark Latha	m			Follow	ving
	Replying	to @RealMar	slivin - Mar 3 kLatham and rk as there is	@susana		ep at the wh	eel
	0	tı	♡ 3	da	798	±.	
	Replying	to @RealMar	hnRMetzner kLatham and t any better M	@susana			94
	O 3	ta	♡ 6	de	716	±	
	2000 10						
		to @RealMai	78358 - Mar kLatham and	7.77	met		100
	Replying	to @RealMai		@susana	met 1,040		
	Replying Exactamu	to @RealMar undo!! t] tchie @varm to @RealMar	kLatham and	@susana	1,040	Î	500 500
	Replying Exactamu wayne rit Replying	to @RealMar undo!! t] tchie @varm to @RealMar	kLatham and	@susana ilit @susana	1,040	 .	34
	Replying Exactamu wayne rit Replying Well said Replying I reckon ti	to @RealMai indo!! th tchie @varm to @RealMar Mark. th	kLatham and	@susana ila igsusana ila erdlee - M	1,040 met 1,277 ar 30 met	₫	3a.

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-7" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor





Creating an account

Your profile

Add and edit your profile info

Your profile picture and cover photo

Share and manage posts on your profile

Fix a problem

Friending

Facebook Dating

Your home page

Messaging

Reels

Stories

Photos

Videos

Gaming

Pages

Groups

Events

Using Facebook Your profile

Share and manage posts on your profile

You can control who can see your profile posts. If you tag someone in a post, you create a link to their profile. The post that you tag the person in may also be added to that person's profile. Learn more about tagging.

You can also use your activity log to review and manage what you share on Facebook (e.g. photos, likes).

How do I share something on Facebook?

To share something on Facebook:

- From the top of your Feed, click What's on your mind, [Name]?
- Add a text update or click the type of post that you'd like to share (e.g. photo/video, feeling/activity).
- 3. You can also:
 - Add a photo or video.
 - Add a location.
 - a Tag friends.
 - Add how you're feeling or what you're doing.
 - Choose another option to add to your post (e.g. a GIF or a live video).

Was this helpful?

. -1. 1 .1

Yes

No

g.

Ir





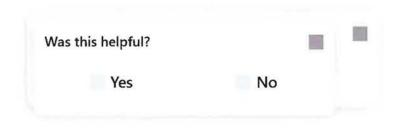
How do I share my feelings or what I'm doing in a status update on Facebook?

To share how you're feeling or what you're doing in a status update:

- Click What's on your mind, [Name]? at the top of your Feed. Click Add a Post.
- 2. Click ••• then select @ Feeling/Activity.
- 3. Click Feelings or Activities.
- 4. Choose how you're feeling or a description of what you're doing (e.g. **Travelling to...**) by clicking one of the suggestions, or type a word to see more options. If it isn't listed, you can fill in your own and click it when it appears in the drop-down menu.
- 5. To edit how you're feeling or what you're doing, click Feeling/Activity and make your changes, or click X to remove it from your update. To change your icon, click the icon in your status update and choose a new one from the drop-down menu.
- Once you've added your feeling or activity, finish filling in your status update and click Post.

If you choose an activity such as watching a TV show or reading a book, the TV show or book will also appear in the related sections on your About page.

Note: You can only add one feeling or activity to a status update.



+



You can make changes to something that you've shared on Facebook by editing your post.

Edit a post that you've shared on Facebook

- 1. Go to your post.
- 2. In the top right of the post, click
- 3. Click **Edit Post**.
- 4. Make your changes.
- 5. Click Save.

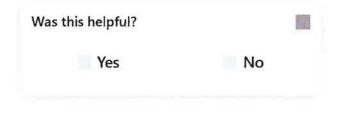
You can add items to your post, such as a check-in or tags, by clicking **Add to your post**. Note: Some items can't be added to the same post containing a different item. As you add items, other items that you can't add will be greyed out.

Add photos or videos to your post

- If your post doesn't have any photos or videos, click Add to your post to add them.
- If your post already has photos or videos and you'd like to add more, while editing your post, hover your mouse over the photo and click Add photos/videos.

Remove photos or videos from your post

In most cases, you can remove photos without deleting the entire post. If you shared your post from a third-party app (e.g. Spotify, a news site) or from a photo album that you can't remove photos from your post.





the photo that you'd like to delete and click \times .

Note: If you're having trouble finding the post that you want to edit, learn how to use your activity log to find it.

Learn more about how to change the audience of your post on Facebook. You can also learn how to delete a photo or video from your story on Facebook.



Remove or hide something posted on your Facebook profile

You can remove your own posts and hide posts from friends on your timeline. To remove or hide a post from your timeline:

- 1. Click your profile picture in the top right of Facebook.
- 2. Find the post and click ••• in the top right.
- Select Delete post on your own posts or Hide from profile on posts from friends from the drop-down menu.
 - Delete post: Removes the post from Facebook entirely. Bear in mind that you can only delete posts that you have posted.
 - Hide from profile: Removes the post from your timeline, not Facebook.

If you don't want something you're tagged in to appear on your timeline, you'll need to remove the tag. When you remove a tag, the post will no longer appear on your timeline. However, that post is with it Was this helpful?

Yes

No sted.

Facebook timeline?



Yes No

How do I change the date of a post on my

You can only change the date of something you posted.

You can change the date of posts on your timeline, including your life events and any photos and videos that you post or are tagged in. This will move the posts to a new spot on your timeline. You can only change the date to an earlier day.

To change the date of a post:

- Click your profile picture in the top right of Facebook.
- 2. Click ••• in the top right of the post.
- 3. Select Edit date.
- 4. Enter a new date and click Save.

Note: If you tag your friends in a photo, post or app activity, they'll also have the option to change the date of this post when they see it on their timelines. You have the option to change it back.



How do I add my location to an existing Facebook post?

How do I add my location to an existing Facebook post?

7 Was this helpful?

F
Yes
No



- 2. Scroll down to the post and click ••• in the top right of the post.
- 3. Click Edit post.
- Click Where are you? to search for a location, or select a location from the list below.
- 6. Click Save.

Learn how to check in to a location or add a location to a new post.



Turn on timeline review to see posts that you're tagged in

When a friend tags you in a post on Facebook, it automatically appears on your profile. If you want to review all posts (including friends' posts) before they appear on your profile, you need to turn on timeline review.

Bear in mind that if someone you're not friends with tags you in a post, you'll be prompted to review it to appear on your profile, even if you don't have timeline review turned on.

Turn on timeline review or review your timeline review settings

- Click your profile picture in the top right of Facebook.
- 2. Select Settings and privacy, then click





Select Enabled or Disabled.

Note: Timeline review only controls what's allowed on your profile. Posts that you're tagged in may still appear in search, Feed and other places on Facebook.

Timeline review for legacy contacts:

You can also choose to add a legacy contact to your account, who looks after your account if it's memorialised. Your legacy contact will be able to turn off timeline review so that tagged posts can appear in the Tributes section. Learn more about what legacy contacts can do.

View your Profile and tagging settings.



Review posts before they are added to your Facebook profile

If you turn on timeline review, you need to review and approve all the posts that you're tagged in before they appear on your profile.

Bear in mind that if someone you're not friends with tags you in a post, you'll be prompted to review it before it appears in your profile, even if you haven't turned on timeline review.

Get to your timeline review

- Click your profile picture in the top right of Facebook.
- 2. Select **Settings and privacy**, then click



t



Note: Timeline review only controls what's allowed on your profile. Posts that you're tagged in may still appear in search, Feed and other places on Facebook.



Stop people from posting on your Facebook profile

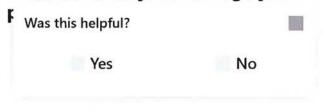
Only you and your friends can post on your profile.

Prevent your friends from posting on your profile:

- Click your profile picture in the top right of Facebook.
- Select Settings and privacy, then click Settings.
- 3. Click Privacy.
- 4. In the left column, click **Profile and tagging**.
- 5. Look for the setting **Who can post on your profile?** and click **Edit** to the far right.
- Click the drop-down menu and select Only me.

Bear in mind that your friends will still be able to comment on any post they can see (e.g. a photo you share on your timeline that includes them in the audience).

A few other ways to manage your





- Review posts before they appear on your timeline with timeline review.
- Choose to block someone's profile, which keeps that profile from doing things such as seeing or commenting on your posts.

View your Profile and tagging settings.

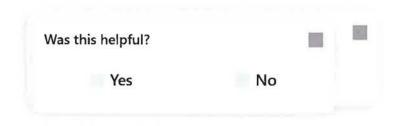


How do I post something on someone else's Facebook timeline?

To post something on a friend's timeline:

- Go to your friend's profile, then click the box that says Write something to [Name].
- Enter a message or choose to add something to your post:
 - Photo/video: You can select a photo or video to add to the post.
 - Feeling/activity: Adds a feeling or activity to the post.
 - Check in: Adds a location to the post.
 - Tag people: You can tag friends in the post.
 - Another option such as a GIF or background colour.
- 3. Click Post.

Bear in mind that when you post on a friend's timeline, they choose the audience for your post.





About	
Privacy	
Terms and policies	
Ad choices	
Careers	
Cookies	
Create ad	
Create Page	
from Meta	© 2024 Meta

Was this helpful?

Yes

No

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-8" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-9" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:





Federal Court of Australia
District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-10" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Our Story

Growth Solutions

Growth Stories

Media Assets

What's On

Contact Us

The Daily Telegraph

← Back

Coverage

Social

Related Networks



The Daily Telegraph is more than a newspaper. It is more than a website. It is Sydney and NSW in words, images and video. It is a constantly updated snapshot of the brilliant, vibrant, pulsing metropolis of Sydney (and the state) and all of its people and ideas.

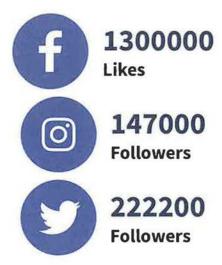
With a total monthly cross-platform audience of over 4 million, The Daily Telegraph provides readers with all the news and sport they need, anytime and in any place*. As the #1 newspaper in NSW Monday to Friday, The Daily Telegraph has a proud reputation as a trusted news-breaking brand that sets the agenda and gets the rest of the country talking.

It gives advertisers the opportunity to reach a highly engaged mass audience, 24 hours a day, seven days a week, with the Saturday edition enabling advertisers to own the weekend with targeted liftouts and sections including the At Home and Real Estate flip book.

Source: *Roy Morgan Single Source Australia; Oct 2022 - Sep 2023; P14+

Source: Ipsos iris Online Audience Measurement Service Oct 2023, Age 14+, PC/Laptop, Smartphone, Tablet, Text Only, Brand Group, Audience (000s)

Social



Related Audience Networks





Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-11" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-12" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE

CONTACT

The Chris Smith Show will hold no punches in 2023.

This has been Chris's signature approach to newstalk hosting througommercial newstalk station 2GB.

Chris will speak to the heavy hitters and newsmakers from Washing Sydney, in search of the truth.

He wants to speak to listeners most of all, as he gauges the world's addicted and misguided green religion and the political ins and outs world.

He'll look inside the news, and tear out the salient pieces his listene

Standby for global coverage and commentary like never before.

WATCH BACK









HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LISTEN BACK

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE



TODAY'S NEWS TALK FIRST NAME:	
LAST NAME:	▶ LISTEN LIVE
LAST NAME:	
LOCATION (COUNTRY & CITY/TOWN):	HOME
	SHOWS
EMAIL:	PRESENTERS
	SCHEDULE
COMMENT/MESSAGE:	EPISODES
	HOW TO LISTEN
SUBMIT	LATEST NEWS
THE CHRIS SMITH SHOW PRESENTERS	REVIEWS
	SHOP
	WHAT'S ON
	SUGGEST
	ABOUT
	DONATE
	CONTACT







HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE









YOU MAY ALSO LIKE

HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE







HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE

CONTACT



© 2024 THT RADIO ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TALKING DOG MEDIA



H

TERMS & CONDITIONS

PRIVACY POLICY

▶ LISTEN LIVE

HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE



1/29/24, 2:10 PM Chris Smith - TNT Radio

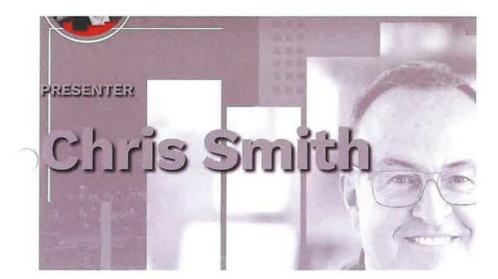
OUR OPEN PHONE LINES:

t

J US & Canada 1-888-201-6425 **J** UK 033-0024-102

▶ LISTEN LIVE

Australia & NZ 1-800-670-310



HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE



OUR OPEN PHONE LINES:

US & Canada 1-888-201-6425
UK 033-0024-102

▶ LISTEN LIVE

Australia & NZ 1-800-670-310

HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE

CONTACT

The Chris Smith Show

WEEKDAYS: 2PM-4PM (BRISBANE) | 4AM-5AM (LONE



Chris Smith has had a remarkably wide and successful career in me

FIDET NAME.

OUR OPEN PHONE LINES:

J US & Canada 1-888-201-6425

J UK 033-0024-102

▶ LISTEN LIVE

J Australia & NZ 1-800-670-310

He was then poached by French media company "Lagardere" to bro westerner to broadcast live in China on China Radio International. Ho of program director and deputy MD China.

On his return to Australia in 2000, he was appointed as Program dii Radio 2GB Sydney...where he was instrumental in reviving a great n

During his 22 years at Macquarie Radio, he took his Afternoon Shov surveys...finishing with a commanding 13%.

That success continued when he switched to the weekend morning

Chris was then contracted to Sky News Australia and hosted "Chris Smith Tonight" each Sunday night...as well as floating as host for al shows.

He's contributed to both Channel 7's "Sunrise" program and Channe 20 years... and as a current affairs commentator on "Credlin" and "P

Chris is now hosting a global news talkback program on TNTRadio. which has just celebrated its 5 millionth download.

HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE

CONTACT

SEND CHRIS A MESS

LAST NAME:		
LOCATION (COUNTRY & CITY/TOWN)	:	
EMAIL:		



OUR OPEN PHONE LINES:

RATE IT

PRESENTER

PROMOTE

EDITORIAL STANDARDS TERMS & CONDITIONS

PRIVACY POLICY

J US & Canada 1-888-201-6425 J UK 033-0024-102

▶ LISTEN LIVE

Australia & NZ 1-800-670-310

© 2024 TNT RADIO ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TALKING DOG MEDIA

HOME

SHOWS

PRESENTERS

SCHEDULE

EPISODES

HOW TO LISTEN

LATEST NEWS

REVIEWS

SHOP

WHAT'S ON

SUGGEST

ABOUT

DONATE

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-13" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From:

@sbhs.nsw.edu.au> Hazel Stephens

Sent:

Monday, 27 February 2023 2:20 PM

To:

ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject:

RE: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High (Case Ref: AG51014)

Dear Alex,

Just wanted to say a massive thank you for attending our Pride Assembly this morning. I have no idea how you managed that after such a big weekend!

The students were really engaged and listened to you, in a way that's rarely seen in school assemblies anywhere! Apologies for the interviewers putting in a few extra questions that weren't in the agreed script - I guess I can't fault their enthusiasm and initiative!

I loved your advice to the boys whose parents grew up in less tolerant societies and don't realise the extent to which young Australians are very accepting. This is a common issue for our students and something that we've only just started to think about how to address. We'll definitely be putting your suggestions into practice.

Thanks once again for your time and words of wisdom.

Kind regards,

Hazel Stephens Social Science Teacher Equality Committee, Animal Rights Society and Legal Debating MIC Sydney Boys High School

From: Alex Greenwich MP @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Sent: Friday, 24 February 2023 10:27 AM

To: Stephens, Hazel

@sbhs.nsw.edu.au>

@parliament.nsw.gov.au

Subject: Re: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High (Case Ref: AG51014)

Hi Hazel

I have sent through the questions to Alex and will get back to you if there are any changes suggested. Alex is looking forward to the event. Leanne is away at the moment.

Kind regards

Annie McCall **Electorate Officer** Alex Greenwich MP Member for Sydney

From: Hazel Stephens

Sent: 23 February 2023 04:22

To: Leanne Abbott

Subject: RE: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High (Case Ref: AG51014)

Hi Leanne,

Here are the questions that the students have come up with for Alex and our other guest, Cassy Judy. We're going to have Cassy and Alex on the stage at the same time, so the questions are labelled "Alex", "Cassy" or "both", according to who they'll be directed to.

Please, please tell me if there's anything that you or Alex would like to change. I've encouraged the boys to ask questions that give Alex the opportunity to mention issues such as marriage equality and the Equality Bill, as things he's done as part of his work. We'd love to hear about them.

We've put a couple of questions in about the issues our students face, such as their friends wanting to be supportive but not knowing how to be and their parents worrying about them.

Hope this is all ok. Looking forward to seeing Alex (and you?) on Monday.

By the way, you're most welcome to take and use photos of the boys involved in the assembly.

Kind regards,

Hazel

From: Leanne Abbott

Sent: Monday, 6 February 2023 10:40 PM

To: Stephens, Hazel

Subject: Re: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High (Case Ref: AG51014)

Hi Hazel

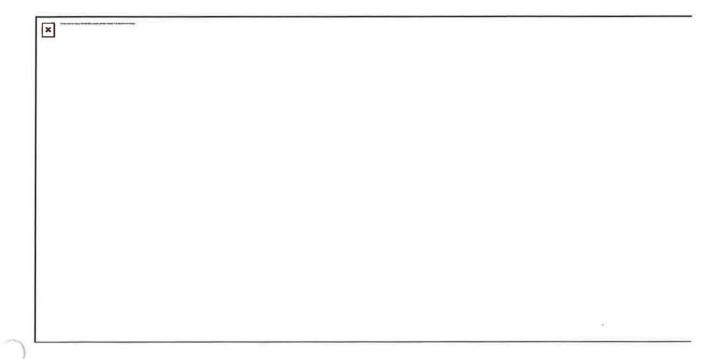
Apologies for the delay in getting back to you; 9.50am on Mon 27 Feb works for Alex. I have booked in his diary for an 11am finish, but let me know if you think the assembly will go longer. Q and A would be great, it's Alex's preferred format, think everyone gets more out of it that way. I know he will be very happy to speak on animal welfare, his had a great working relationship with AJP in the upper house, and of course issues of inclusion and respect like purpose of wear it purple day.

Below is a brief bio of some of the big ticket stuff Alex has been involved in that they may help inspire question, although they will find lots more on his website:)

Alex Greenwich MP is the Independent Member for Sydney in the New South Wales Parliament and was first elected in 2012. Alex is the Chairperson of the NSW Legislative Assembly's very active Environment and Planning Committee and a member of the Privilege and Ethics Committee, the Premier's Homelessness Council and the Legislative Assembly Speaker's Panel

Alex was the co-chair of the successful YES campaign that delivered marriage equality in 2017, a movement he led for over a decade and co-authored "Yes, Yes, Yes: Australia's Journey to Marriage Equality". He participated in the 2nd series of "Filthy, Rich, and Homeless" on SBS to bring awareness to Australia's homelessness crisis. Alex has addressed international conferences and legislatures on Human Rights, LGBTIQA+ equality, and effective campaigning. In 2019 Alex introduced the co-sponsored Reproductive Healthcare Reform Bill which decriminalised abortion in NSW. In May last year, his 2021 co-sponsored Voluntary Assisted Dying Bill passed the NSW parliament, providing hope and choice for terminally ill people in NSW. Alex's forthcoming Equality Bill will remove LGBTIQA+ discrimination from NSW law.

Regards Leanne



From: Hazel Stephens Sent: 31 January 2023 22:08

To: Leanne Abbott

Subject: Re: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High (Case Ref: AG51014)

Hi Leanne,

Thank you so much! That's wonderful! Hopefully we can make this work.

It would be at 9.50am, although I'm sure we can be flexible if necessary.

Alex was our Wear It Purple speaker a few years ago and we did the assembly in the style of a Q&A, rather than a speech. Would that be ok? The students submit the questions in advance, so I'll be able to provide them a day or two beforehand.

As a former member of the Animal Justice Party national committee, I think Alex is amazing for his work for animals, so there will be a couple of questions in there about extending compassion to all living beings. I hope that's ok.

Kind regards,

Hazel

From: Leanne Abbott

Sent: Tuesday, 31 January 2023 6:00 PM

To: Stephens, Hazel

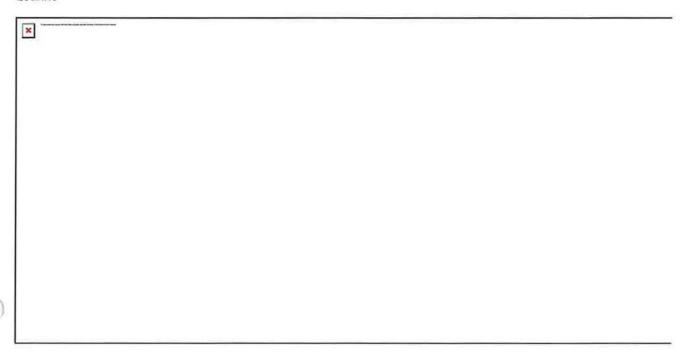
Subject: Re: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High (Case Ref: AG51014)

Hi Hazel

I'm following up with Alex on this and will get back to you asap, as you are correct he has a lot on end of Feb. The good news is the Sydney World Pride Festival is still ongoing till Sunday 5 March, (after which Alex will def need a couple days off) so he is still around on 27^{th} Feb. At the moment he does have a couple of other unconfirmed requests for that day, if there is any chance of it being in the morning (ie before 12pm) this will likely be the best chance I have of fitting something in the diary. However with a few things still pending for that day, if it will be in the arvo, at the moment there is still a chance we could get something in his diary.

I'll follow up with Alex tomorrow get his throughts.

Thanks Leanne



From: Hazel Stephens Sent: 31 January 2023 09:40 To: "ElectorateOffice Sydney"

Subject: WorldPride assembly Sydney Boys High

Dear Alex,

I run the Equality Committee at Sydney Boys High School and you've been kind enough to come into our school as our Wear it Purple Day assembly speaker in the past.

On the first day back at work yesterday, the school executive approached me and said that they thought it was important that we have a WorldPride assembly, which I'm delighted about. I'm writing to ask if you would consider being our guest speaker?

Unfortunately, the only date that they've given me is Monday 27th February, which is the Monday after the biggest ever Mardi Gras parade and, after the massive achievement of getting WorldPride held in Sydney this year, I completely understand if you're planning a couple of well deserved days off.

However, if you are available, it would be wonderful to have you help us celebrate this amazing achievement and special month with our students.

Kind regards,

Hazel Stephens Social Science Teacher Sydney Boys High School Thank you for joining us for our assembly today. Can I start by asking you what your pronouns are and what expressions you use to describe yourself and your identity?

BOTH: Firstly, did you enjoy Mardi Gras at the weekend?

BOTH: We're excited to have the opportunity to celebrate World Pride at our school. Is World Pride something that's important to you?

BOTH Have you been to any other Pride events around the world and why is it so special to have it in Sydney this year?

ALEX: we know that you were instrumental in World Pride being held in Sydney. What did you have to do to make that happen and how easy or hard was it to get support for that? What was it like dealing with politicians who have different views to you?

ALEX: When did you first realise that you were gay? What was that experience like?

CASSY: You're very open about being a trans woman. Would you feel comfortable answering some questions about your early life, before you transitioned?

CASSY: When did you start to question your gender and identity?

BOTH: What was your experience of school like? Was being at university different?

BOTH: Have your friends and family been supportive?

BOTH: Have you experienced any negative reactions at work and how have your dealt with them?

BOTH: Have attitudes changed to LGBTI+ people since you were our age?

BOTH: The Equality Committee tries to raise awareness of many equality issues, such as sexism, racism and homophobia. Is there anything that would have been helpful when you were in school that we could try to implement at Sydney Boys?

CASSY: We were fascinated to hear that you're a talented musician. Can you tell us how you use this creative talent?

BOTH: We've been asking the students to suggest questions to ask today. Several of them said that a common problem for rainbow teenagers is that their friends want to be supportive but struggle to know what to say or how to treat them. Can you give some advice to those students and to their friends?

BOTH: Another problem that teenagers at our school experience is their parents not realising how accepting most people in Australia are of rainbow people these days, as a lot of our parents grew up overseas. Is there any advice you could give to a young person who is in this position?

BOTH: Another thing that you both have in common is your commitment to animal rights. Can you explain why this is important to you and if your personal experiences have influenced your compassion for other living beings?

BOTH: Finally, is there any other advice you would give to young rainbow people?

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-14" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

INTERVIEW – Ben Fordham Show Trans-Sport Debate

(BF: Ben Fordham ML: Mark Latham AG: Alex Greenwich)

- BF: You both get involved in social issues and Alex last year you threatened to pull your support for the coalition after the Premier Dominic Perrottet said "when it comes to competitive sport, girls should play sport against girls". Mark, on the other hand you don't want teachers discussing things like gender fluidity with their students and you also strongly believe that parents have a right to know if their child has been identified as transgender at school. So a few different things to unpack there but Mark why don't you kick this one off, you've obviously got strong views on it, but Alex was offended when the Premier said that girls should be playing against girls.
- ML: Well I think people have got to play in high school against their biological sex in that if you've got a big burly boy saying they're girls playing girls sport then a lot of those girls are going to be injured, it's unfair competition, it just doesn't work in practice, but more thoroughly I don't see in our schools the need for teaching about tender fluidity or sexuality, I mean some of this stuff has gone ridiculous. Umina Beach Public School on the Central Coast had a gender fluidity class for 7 year olds, now if you are talking about little kids who don't understand these concepts and out literacy and numeracy rates are falling down the tube, surely we've got to stick to the basics in education and if people want to do stuff when their adults that's their business but lets get the education system back to what it was intended for, teaching young people how to read, write, do numbers rather than have 7 year old lessons about gender fluidity.
- BF: Alex, you would understand that there are a lot of young people who wake up when it's still dark and they get into the car with mum or dad or grandparents and they go off to the swimming pool and they stare at that black line on the bottom of the pool for hours on end, because one day they want to go to the Olympic Games and they want the chance of winning a gold medal. Do you listen to the concerns of some of those female Olympians from Australia who say, we want a level playing field and if you have someone born a man, who becomes a woman that is unfair.
- AG: Look, I want to start with first principles which is sport and playing sport is good for everybody, and that includes people who are trans or gender diverse. In schools we see a lot of co-ed sport being played and it's about fun and mental health and wellbeing and having those ...
- BF: Sure, when we get to the professional level, that's what we are talking about.
- AG: When we get to the professional level, I have been consistent on that which it is up to the sporting codes to define what is most appropriate for them and you know Sports Australia has clear guidelines in this space, which range from a whole bunch of factors, but what I would say is, we have got to be really careful not to demonise an important group of our community, a very vulnerable group of our community which is the trans and gender diverse people, we have seen them really being used as a political target in a really cruel way ...
- BF: Who's targeted them?

- AG: And what we have seen is as a result of that an increase in self-harm, mental health issues and we saw them being targeted the last federal election by people you know like Katherine Deves and Scott Morrison, I was grateful to be able to sit down with the Premier after that incident you spoke about, and we had a good conversation. He was able to speak to women's sports professionals in that meeting who said, look the problem with women's sport in New South Wales is not transpeople, it's a lack of funding, so support us better.
- BF: Sure, you can't ignore the issue though, can you? I mean when it comes to a level playing field and professional sport, I think you can have a position that says I support the rights of people to identify how they want, but when it comes to gold medals being on the line, huge sponsorship deals and a future as a professional sportsperson, there's got to be a line in the sand somewhere, doesn't there Mark?
- ML: Yeah, nobody's being demonised or targeted here Ben, what we are trying to do is establish fair and sensible rules about sporting competition. And if you are an 18 year old girl, a young woman who has trained for 10 years, as you say every morning up early at 3 o'clock in the morning, up and down the black line in the pool, you would expect fair competition if you go through to the Commonwealth or Olympic Games and that is that you don't have to compete against someone who is a man, who can swim faster. Males at that age have physical advantages that are obvious, that are biological. And the competition needs to be fair, and you can't punish girls and women by putting them in races against men, and the men will take advantage of it. We have seen that in part, and I just think it is plain wrong.
- AG: Can I just call out this furphy, you know when you look at the trans community their biggest health issue is a lack of vitamin D because they are afraid to leave the home [overtalking]...
- BF: What do you mean vitamin D you are ignoring it
- AG: Let me finish Ben, they're afraid to ... I'm not ignoring it, I'm giving you an answer here which is ...
- BF: You're talking about vitamin D.
- AG: No, I'm talking about the trans community are afraid to leave home, because of the bullying and stigma which they face. There is not this epidemic of men becoming women to be in competitive sport, that does not happen. What happens Ben, the reality is...
- BF: Well, hang on Alex
- AG: You're not talking in reality, reality is...
- BF: No well Alex let me jump in for a moment, I am talking in reality, we have detailed many cases in America and also now in Australia as well where you have professional sportspeople who have got no qualms about setting foot outside and getting some vitamin D, they want to compete in a different category and the people who are existing

in that category feel like their chances of winning have been damaged. I mean that is the heart of the issue.

- AG: I'm concerned of the harm that has been done to the trans and gender diverse community by these sorts of attacks and I think we can all...
- ML: They're not attacks Alex, and you say this without evidence. You just generalise that everyone's afraid to leave their home that's just baloney. That's baloney.
- BF: They're not attacks.
- AG: Where've got three blokes here talking about a vulnerable community, talk with that community rather than about them open your heart and minds to the challenges and the difficult journey that the trans and gender diverse people have, and you might be able to find some compassion.

[end of interview]

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-15" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-16" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



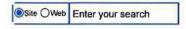
Home | U.K. | Royals | U.S. News World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Femail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel

Breaking News Sydney Melbourne Brisbane Canberra New Zealand Australia Politics Wires

Login

ADVERTISEMENT

Kids to be taught reading and writing, NOT gender fluidity under back-tobasics election proposal to rid NSW classrooms of creeping indoctrination



ADVERTISEMENT

- · One Nation proposes mass reform to NSW education
- · Party wants a ban on teaching LGBTQI matters

By BRITTANY CHAIN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA PUBLISHED: 16:09 AEDT, 20 March 2023 | UPDATED: 19:44 AEDT, 20 March 2023

259 shares 10 View comments

Teachers would be prevented from discussing LGBTQI matters or engaging in discussions about 'culture wars' under proposed reforms to the **NSW** education system.

One Nation's Mark Latham today unveiled his party's education policy, which will limit the scope a teacher has in the classroom to a more traditional curriculum.

The proposed policy extends across Catholic, Independent and public schools and vows to clamp down on 'unnecessary' curriculum points which draw focus from core learning areas.



AD

Teardrop Banners in 24 Hours by easysigns.com.au/products/category

Nation to effectively govern.

culture wars,' the manifesto reads.

which he has branded 'a form of child abuse'.





Replacement Flag for Bow Banner 3000mm H

president? Here's MY verdict! JUDGE JUDY delivers a no-nonsense (and VERY surprising) ruling on the White House race





Kate is 'doing well' after 'successful' abdominal surgery say Palace sources - while King Charles faces treatment for 'enlarged prostate' Royal treatment

on the brink of collapse



An extraordinary story on the beauty of sisterhood starring Fantasia Barrino, Taraji.P. Henson and Danielle Brooks: Here's why you NEED to watch The Color Purple SPONSORED

Inside Brittany Higgins and David Sharaz's new life in France: Couple reveal how they're spending her multimillion dollar payout as they quaff Champagne and go...



Rohan Dennis arrived at Melissa Hoskins' funeral Just before the service began - and then was turned away at the front door: Inside the tense scenes at cyclist'...



Extraordinary moment ball boy CATCHES the ball while it's still in play at the Australian Openbut it's what happened next that hae left fans stunned



Busting hair loss myths for both men and women SPONSORED

West has teeth removed and replaced with TITANIUM dentures 'more expensive than diamonds' - as rapper compares himself to Bond villalin Jaws

varwige

Mr Latham summarised the proposed reform in an 11-point policy which encourages performance-based pay for teachers and a blanket ban on gender fluidity les:

The party is hoping to secure four seats - up from the two they currently hold - at the

NSW election on March 25, which could potentially give them the balance of power.

Mr Latham summarised the proposed reform in an 11-point policy which encourages

performance-based pay for teachers and a blanket ban on gender fluidity lessons,

'In the Leftist march through institutions, schools are now in the frontline of the

If successful, the newly formed government would be required to work with One

has branded 'a form of child abuse'







One Nation's proposed NSW education policy would ban gender lessons and introduce performance pay | Daily Mail Online

Woman fights for life after being 'set on fire':

EXCLUSIVE: Judge Judy's no-nonsense verdict on the

Major cosmetic chain shuts more than 20 stores ADVERTISEMENT

The attempt to displace the role of parents must be reversed. A starting point is to eliminate woke political content and teaching in the classroom which wing now

Mr Latham noted there are 17,000 students in NSW who begin high school with limited basic reading and writing skills.

He said international testing determined the average 15-year-old NSW student is 'four years behind their Chinese counterparts in mathematics and 3.5 years behind in science'.

Ad removed. Details

The same age group are almost 18 months behind where a student would have been in NSW in 2000, Mr Latham said, describing a '20-year downward trend' in the state's academic output.

'NSW is now in the second tier of Australian school results, behind the ACT, Victoria, Western Australia and even Queensland,' he said.

'This is a full-blown crisis for our state.'

Mr Latham said literacy and numeracy classes have fallen to the wayside to 'find time and space for junk lessons on gender fluidity... full of fads, experiments, woke political nonsense and an over-emphasis on 'student wellbeing' (with some schools resembling community health centres instead of centres of academic excellence).

pushing elderly man off a pier

Jessica Mauboy doesn't look like this anymore! Pop star

transformation

+3

View gallery

Mornington Pier: Teenage boy on ball for alleged assault at time he is accused of



Novak Djokovic confronts a heckler at the Australian Open and slams rowdy crowd for 'shouting between serves', telling a fan: 'Come say that to my face' - as Ni...

The only woman to join Japan's notorious yakuza: How a woman who 'never lost a fight to a man' caught the eye of gang boss in 'bloodbath' brawl and began life o...





One Nation's Mark Latham today unveiled his party's education policy, which will limit the scope a teacher has in the classroom to a more traditional curriculum

'High School English has become a long-running tutorial in gender studies... At some schools, there is now more indoctrination than education.'

The One Nation education policy will demand 'explicit teaching' in which a teacher will be once again required to stand at the front of a classroom directing students.

Focus would again return to literacy, numeracy, history, science and 'other basics', Mr Latham said, leaving no room for discussions on race, gender and sexuality.

The policy slams modern teaching methods in which children are given the opportunity to be 'self starters' and explore the curriculum at a more individualised pace.

Do you support Or proposed education

YES

NO

A review of the NSW curriculum last took place in 2020 and concluded that a change was necessary to give students the best possible opportunity to succeed.

Teachers complained that they're expected to get through too many syllabus points, without enough time to thoroughly teach each section.

Speaking to Daily Mail Australia, one teacher said it's 'almost impossible' to get through everything that is now expected of them.

'Class numbers are only getting bigger each year, and we're expected to cover more than ever,' the grade four teacher said.

'It's really just driving us away from the profession... I got into teaching because I love children, but it's hard to keep up that passion.'

Data shows teachers are leaving the industry in droves, primarily fuelled by burnout.

+3 vlaw gallery

Mr Latham's policy also noted the government's vaccination policy during Covid forced some teachers out of the profession. He's vowed to reinstate the jobs of individuals who were stood down as a result of the mandates

But Mr Latham's policy also noted the government's vaccination policy during Covid forced some teachers out of the profession.

He's vowed to reinstate the jobs of individuals who were stood down as a result of the mandates.

One Nation will also advocate for parents to have a legal right to pull their children from classes that do not align with personal morals and beliefs and a 'no surprises' policy, which would ensure all teaching points were thoroughly explained to parents ahead of time.

As part of the 11-point policy, Mr Latham would implement a blanket because in schools, encouraging 'genuine face to face interactions in the play allowing students to focus on education in the classroom.

Finally, Mr Latham is calling on schools to seek approval from parents engaging in any discussion with students aged under 18 about gender potential gender transitions.

'If teachers need to express their politics they can run for parliament, using their students as political guinea pigs,' he said.

Meghan angered Her Majesty over naming of baby Lilibet 'You don't put words in the mouth of the Queen'





Married At First Sight's Davina Rankin shocks as she makes stunning sex confession 'I'm very proud of myself'

The Pavilion, Salamanca: Proof Australia has become the ultimate nanny state as Hobart sports bar is forced to make a major change that's infuriated patrons



EXCLUSIVE Travis
Keice has already
started planning Taylor
Swift's ENGAGEMENT
ring: NFL star has told
pals he wants to use
diamonds from his
Super Bowl ring

ADVERTISEMENT



Heather Mack sentenced in Chicago to 26 years for mother's murder in Bali



Jilted Married At First Sight bride Lyndall Grace attempts to destroy her wedding dress with a bottle of red wine after brutally dumping by Cameron



EXCLUSIVE Danny
Masterson's estranged
wife Bijou Phillips
quietly leaves
Scientology with
support of sister

One Nation's 11-point proposed education policy

Inside One Nation's education policy in NSW. Mr Latham vows to:

- 1. Return to the evidence base of what works in classroom practice
- 2. Create a network of school inspectors to monitor what happens in classrooms: to ensure the curriculum is being followed and that teachers are teaching to best practice standards
- 3. Introduce performance pay for teachers, based on the value they add to student results... with high-achieving teachers receiving greater financial rewards, and failed teachers finding a different profession
- 4. Banning dangerous subject material where teachers are trying to take over the role of parenting
- 5. Improve the basics of learning in the NSW Curriculum. A deep knowledge of key subjects is required: studying the classics of English literature, understanding the virtues of our Western civilisation, and fostering pride in the Australian achievement
- 6. Creating a new category of government schools: the Best Practice School (those already following the evidence and achieving quality results) to work with under-performing disadvantaged schools to lift their standards
- 7. Introducing a Charter of Parental Rights so that parents have advance notice of what's coming up in the syllabus; a legal right to take their children out of classes which do not accord with their family values; plus, a legal right to be automatically informed of issues relating to gender, sexuality, and the personal development of their children
- 8. Overcoming the teacher shortage crisis in NSW by reinstating the many thousands of teachers rubbed out by vaccination mandates
- 9. Ensuring that every student is engaged with some form of learning in particular, addressing the problem of 12-15-year old's (mostly boys) disengaging from the academic curriculum and becoming troublesome in class
- 10. Creating new special schools for violent, bullying and chronically misbehaving students. These children need expert assistance; but most importantly, the good kids who want to do their work and concentrate in class need a break from the destructive, dangerous troublemakers holding them back.
- 11. One Nation will ban use of mobile phones in schools









New South Wales

ADVERTISEMENT

Share or comment on this article: One Nation's proposed NSW educ would ban gender lessons and introduce performance pay

> 259 shares

> > Recommer







Dermatologist reveals the three things she would NEVER do to her nails - and it could have you second-guessing vour manicures

Mick the scientist gave a TEDx speech about ancient Aboriginal 'songlines' that brought a massive \$5.8billion gas pipeline worth 600 jobs to a halt. There wa



EXCLUSIVE Stephen Bear is greeted by his dog as he arrives home to his parents follow his release from jail for sharing sex tape of ex Georgia Harrison

Auto website CarExpert's Sydney Melbourne road trip reveals the shocking truth about whether EVs are cheaper to run than petrol cars



This is the grim reason why Gen Z thinks this woman looks 'old' and



ADVERTISEMENT

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-17" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:





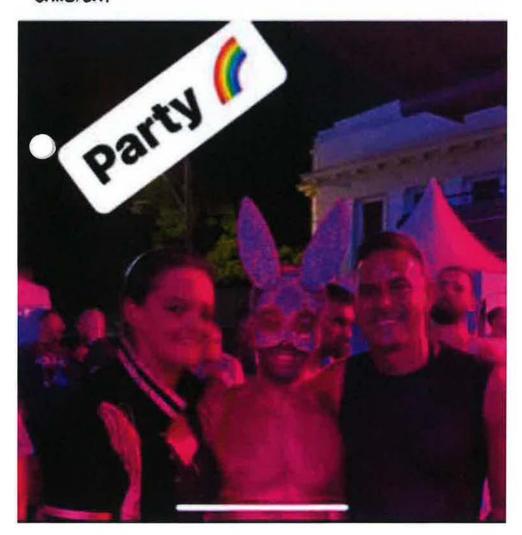
Mark Latham's Outsiders

20.0

The green independent Alex Greenwich, pictured here on the right, is the MP Dominic Perrottet and the Liberal Party look to in making families policy, such as:

- 1. Gender fluidity teaching in schools
- 2. Banning parents, priests and counsellors from advising and trying to assist transgender children
- 3. Spending huge amounts of taxpayers money on a promotion of LGBTIQ
- 4. Reducing community clubs grants for local junior sport.

How can anyone trust Greenwich and the NSW Liberals and Nationals with the future of their children?





Tweets

Replies

Media

Likes



Real Mark Latham @RealMar_ · 17/2/2023 - This is the man driving Perrottet's policies for families in NSW.

Yes, it's better than a Nazi uniform but still not what we expect from the Liberal and National Parties, which have gone pathetically woke.



O 51

17 77

O 242

da 9.72

Real Mark Latham @RealMar 17/2/202



0









Tweets

Replies

Media

Likes



Real Mark Latham @RealMar_-11/2/2023 —
Children in NSW will be better cared for by
their loving parents, making decisions case by
case, than by Chris Minns and Alex Greenwich
(pictured) legislating to control the lives of little
kids and families they haven't even met.
Who would you trust?







Tweets

Replies

Media

Likes



Real Mark Latham @RealMa...-10/2/2023

Even worse: Greenwich's Bela Lugosi image is hanging in the Queen Victoria Building.

Children are running away screaming, their parents worried about nightmares tonight.





Trish the ethemetresgained 10/2/2023

If this change is adopted, the data will become less useful to policymakers, even less useful to schools and potentially mislead parents. What would be the point?

scrapping the categories of "below national minimum standard (NMS) and fat NMS

READ MORE: Horrdving video of school











Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-18" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Q 11

CJ 19

How bad are these LGBTQ Alphabet protesters? I'm under police orders regarding access to my speaking event at a Sydney church tonight. A denial of democracy.

	6:05 P	6:05 PM · Mar 21, 2023 · 102.7K Views						
	Q 287		1 245	♥ 1.5K	□ 5	,	1	
		Post you	ur reply			Reply		
,	9	Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 21, 2023 Fancy stopping an election candidate, an MP of 15 years standing from entering a church to talk about election issues! The new Rainbow Fascism						
		Q 40	172	♡ 653	ılı 15K		1	
)	3	Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 21, 2023 ··· It's unacceptable for anyone to blockade access to a church. I went in via the Belfield Bowling Club away from the front street. The church hall I entered was full of women, a peaceful gathering, where ultimately I gave a speech about important election issues.						
		Q 9	tl 23	② 287	III 9.1K		1	
		Real Mark Latham @Real Mark Latham · Mar 21, 2023 Issues I spoke on were religious freedom, parental rights, school education and protecting non-Govt schools from Alphabet Activism and lawfare. The police told me there had been violence on the front street, so I thoroughly condemned that and urged everyone to disperse peacefully						

247

III 8K

	Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 21, 2023 ···· To not give my speech, to go straight home would have allowed the transgender protesters to cancel my free speech and democratic rights as an election candidate, things that are sacred to me and have been for 35 years in running for elections, local, Federal and State.						
	Q 19	C 15	♥ 245	ılıı 8.3K		Î	
Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 21, 2023 I didn't see what happened on the front street but I sincerely convey rebest wishes to those injured and thank the police officers involved for work. No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong.							
	Q 34	1 3	(7) 198	ılı 9.1K		1	
Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 21, 2023 We should sort out our differences peacefully at the ballot box as w doing in NSW this Saturday. Any other approach is unacceptable and counter-productive in a democracy.							
	Q 6	12	O 179	ılıı 9.5K		Î	
7	Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 21, 2023 Let's be clear: I didn't organise the event nor did my party. I was invited along with three other speakers to talk at a pre-election public meeting at the St Michael's Belfield Catholic Church. No different to several other meetings on religious and parental rights this year.						
	Q 22	↑ 11	♡ 173	ılıı 8.3K		1	
7	The role of the Nelection candida A vital democration Not to join the contract the second sec	am @RealMarkLa ISW Police should ates to participate tic right. ancel culture moves surprised the Po	d be to protect an e freely in public r vement.	ed defend the righ meetings.			



Real Mark Latham @Real Mark Latham · Mar 21, 2023

Then he said he would ensure I left the premises safely but I never saw him or his colleague again.

I spoke to a large, engaged meeting in the church hall and played a role in ensuring everyone dispersed peacefully.

Then I saw myself out and went home without incident at all.

Q 15

t7 20

O 225

11 9K

1



Real Mark Latham @Real Mark Latham · Mar 22, 2023

These transgender radical Leftwing protesters cannot continue to go around threatening to block public roads and access to a church, a place of worship.

The law should deal with them.

Their provocation triggered the wild scenes at Belfield.

Enough is enough.

Q78

tl 88

© 603

III 18K

 \supset

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-19" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

iMessage Wed, 22 Mar at 7:34 am

Hi Alex, my name is Olivia Ireland
- I'm a reporter from the Sydney
Morning Herald. I'm covering the
Belfield protest and was
wondering if you wanted to chat/
give a statement on the
situation?

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-20" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

22 MAR AT 07:53

Alex I was at the protest last night and it was freighting. Our lives wear in danger the media is playing it down as being a scuffle. It was domestic terrorism. I would love to speak with you if possible. Latham needs to be called out for stoking this fire.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-21" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

The Sydney Morning Herald

National NSW Protests

This was published 9 months ago

Video shows LGBTQ protesters pleading for help outside Mark Latham event



Olivia Ireland

Updated March 22, 2023 - 12.08pm, first published at 7.47am

Video has emerged showing LGBTQ protesters pleading with police to be escorted to safety as they are surrounded by hundreds of people outside a church where One Nation NSW leader Mark Latham was speaking in Sydney's south-west.

About 15 members of the Community Action for Rainbow Rights group were outside St Michael's Church in Belfield where Latham was holding an event on Tuesday night.

The event had been promoted by the church as a community forum on religious freedom and parental rights with Latham as the keynote speaker. The protesters said they were opposing the One Nation leader's policies on the trans community.

Two people have since been charged by police.

In the footage, protesters call out "we are leaving" repeatedly to the group of hundreds.

As the group presses closer one man can be seen punching the head of a protester as police bring the Rainbow Rights protesters into a circle, telling them to "close your eyes".

Members of Community Action for Rainbow Rights present at the protest spoke on the condition of anonymity, as they alleged they were being targeted by far-right groups.

One man said they had informed police they were planning a peaceful protest outside the church before the counter-protesters arrived.

"It just kept growing and growing and growing and I think there were others on the streets around and within the hall itself," he said. "At first I was like 'woah that's pretty big, there's like 50 of them there' and then as we got closer they all ran out towards us – we realised it was a lot more than that," he said.

"It was really shocking, I've been involved in a bunch of protests for LGTBI rights over the years ... but never something like this.

Speaking on *Nine's* 2GB on Wednesday, Latham said he made his way to the church from the back because protesters were blocking Margaret Road, and was later told about the violence.

"The police informed me that out the front, there had been chaotic scenes – the equivalent of a riot – where some of the parishioners took exception to the fact that access to their church was going to be blocked by these transgender protesters, and they took matters into their own hands, which was wrong," he said.

Latham also denounced the protest group for blocking the road and said in a democracy he should be allowed to speak "in a church hall to concerned parents".

"I think blocking roads and access to church is definitely wrong in that setting," he said. "People like myself, a politician running for elected office, should be allowed to make his speech without that kind of action."

Another protester from the Rainbow Rights group said it was "a preposterous assertion" that Latham suggested they were blocking the road.

"As we were walking along, it became apparent that they were all there; we did not account for this kind of mobilisation," she said.

"The purpose of [Latham's] event was to actually ally himself openly with what he knows is a really dangerous, connected movement of people."

Speaking on Wednesday at Campsie police station, Superintendent Sheridan Waldau addressed the media confirming "a violent confrontation occurred" about 7pm.

Waldau said a number of projectiles were thrown at police and members of the public, but that no one was seriously hurt as a result.

"We were able to push the protesters into a police vehicle and move them safely from the scene of the incident."

"This type of violence is not to be tolerated by NSW Police, so we will commence an investigation into the incident. So far there have been two persons charged as a result of the incident and we are reviewing numerous amounts of footage."

Police said officers from the Campsie Police Area Command were called to the church about 5pm and, when they arrived, a number of glass bottles and other projectiles were thrown at them. The Public Order and Riot Squad and Operational Support Group joined to help to disperse the crowd.



A crowd surrounds a man who had been pushed to the ground. NINE

A male constable was allegedly struck by a projectile and his hand was injured. He was taken to Canterbury Hospital in a stable condition.

Police also said a 38-year-old man was pushed to the ground and assaulted. Police said a 34-year-old man was arrested and taken to Campsie Police Station where he was charged with encouraging the commission of crimes.

He was given conditional bail to appear before Bankstown Local Court on April 11.

A 41-year-old man was arrested and charged with common assault. He is due to appear before Bankstown Local Court on May 30.

Independent member for Sydney Alex Greenwich said targeting the LGBTQ community during a state election is cruel and lazy politics and accused Latham of fuelling hate.

"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state," he said.

Greenwich said words and hate cause a great deal of damage, particularly when they're targeted at vulnerable minority groups.

"It really is incumbent on political leaders to call this out and to show support for the LGBTIQ+ community," he said.

Police urge anyone with information or mobile phone vision to contact Crime Stoppers on 1300 333 000.

The Morning Edition newsletter is our guide to the day's most important and interesting stories, analysis and insights. Sign up here.



Olivia Ireland is a federal breaking news reporter for The Sydney Morning Herald and The Age. Connect via <u>Twitter</u> or <u>email</u>.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-22" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Susan Metcalfe Susana.... 22/3/2023

"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state" - Alex Greenwich



smh.com.au Video shows LGBTQ protesters pleading for help outside Mark Latham event

Q 23

13 O 11 Ilii 4.277 1

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

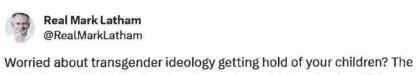
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-23" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Worried about transgender ideology getting hold of your children? The child abuse of telling a 10yo boy he can be a girl, in schools, child care and even libraries.

		=======================================	nly protest again:	st me, no other	MP or			
10:21	10:21 AM · Mar 23, 2023 · 62.6K Views							
Q 97	<u> </u>	₹7 130	♥ 828	□ 4	٢	,		
	Post you	ır reply			Reply			
3	Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 23, 2023 They only fear me. I stand in their way. As we saw at a Sydney suburban church on Tuesday, where these polyweirdos provoked a riot. To protect your children and your parental rights, vote 1 for my One Noteam on Saturday at this NSW election.							
	Q 47	t 1 50	♥ 360	Ilii 10K	Q S	<u>^</u>		

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

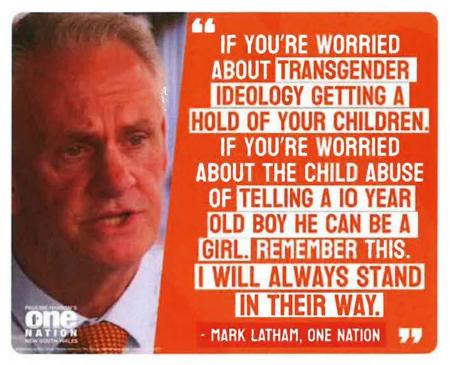
Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-24" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:





5:48 AM · Mar 24, 2023 · 21.8K Views

 Q 58
 ↑ 148
 ♥ 776
 □
 ↑

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

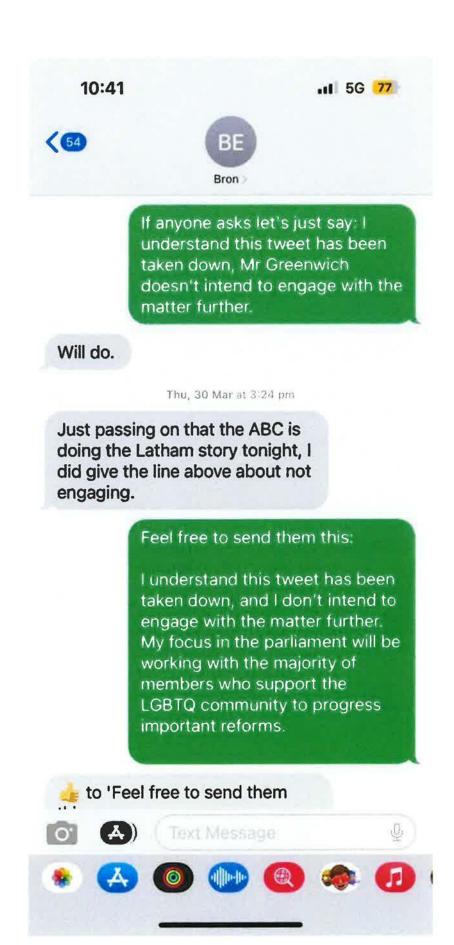
Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-25" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:





Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-26" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

Susan Metcalfe Sususana... 22/3/2023
"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state" - Alex Greenwich



smb.com.au Video shows LGBTQ protesters pleading for help outside Mark Latham event

Q 23

273

O 11

da 4.277

Î



Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham

Disgusting?

How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13 am - 30/3/2023 - 6,171 Views

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-27" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

Susan Metcalfe Susuana 22/3/2023

"Mark Latham Is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state" - Alex Greenwich



smh.com.au Video shows LGBTQ protesters pleading for help outside Mark Latham event

da 4.277 🐧

O 20 t3 3 ♥ 11

Real Mark Latham

@RealMarkLatham

Disgusting?

How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13 am - 30/3/2023 - 6,171 Views



Real Mark Latham @Real Mark Latham - 1h --- Disgusting?

How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

Q 87

£7 40

O 227

ild 6.171

Î

Nathan @seafoodsaki - 55m

That's a disgusting homophobic piece of shit response - point proven. Can't you just drink yourself into pancreatitis hospitalisation again and give us all a break

QI

tı

♥ 2 III 209

09 <u>Ť</u>



Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham

Greenwich and co. can do that until it falls off, as far as I'm concerned.

But calling others disgusting?

11:47 am - 30/3/2023 - 181 Views

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-28" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Real Mark Latham

@RealMarkLatham

NSW One Nation MLC since 2019

70	Following 6	6.7K Followe	rs						
Not	followed by an	yone you're fo	llowing						
	Tweets	i i	Replies		1	Media		Likes	
←	Real Mark Latham 22.1K Likes						Following		
	Replying	ana @Alway to @RealMar eep it up Ma	kLathan	and @			ep at the v	••• vheel	
	0	tı	O	3	ıla	798	±.		
	Replying t	zner 🙋 @Jo to @RealMai at have said i	kLathan	and @	susana	met		***	
	Q 3	tı	C	6	ile	716	1		
		68 @Leanna to @RealMar undo!!				met		•••	
	Q	tì	0	3	da	1,040	土		
		chie @varm to @RealMar Mark .			susana	met		340	
	Q	tl	\Diamond	13	da	1.277	Î		
	Replying to I reckon to	l Japunumo to @RealMar hat should b	kLathan	n and 🧃	susana	met	≅FitzToTW	 but	
	0	tī	O	3	ilat	1,237	±.		

•	Real Ma 22.1K Likes	Follow	Following					
	John @John55183604 · Mar 30 Replying to @RealMarkLatham and @susanamet Best come back ever! 55							
	Q	tī	O	4	da	987	1	
	Replying : About tim	ir @DeanMui to @RealMark ne someone d se grubs.	Latham	and @			ne really think	 s
7	Q	t] 1	O	5	de	791	1	
	Replying	@pl8spin - M to @Sparteng it need a lab	erm @R			n and @s	usanamet	
	Q 1	t7	O	1	ılsı	753	£	
	Replying t	mobymurray to @RealMark ere it is 🥮 &	Latham	and @		met		***
	Q	tı	O	5	ılı	1,031	Ĩ	
	Replying	ctionWithThe to @RealMark u're doing it w	Latham	and @			0	
	Q	t7 1	0	13	da	1,985	±	
	- 35523	VeThePeople to @RealMark			susana	met		***
	0	tı	Ø	3	ւհե	1,312	±.	
	And the state of t	DosNK · Mar to @RealMark		and @)susanai	net		
		efly @ianplew			esusana	met		
Ø.							out that part over bad & good	
	Q	tı	O	1	ıla	1,657	±.	
	aussie brandon @_aussie_brandon · Mar 30 Replying to @RealMarkLatham and @susanamet Touche							
dir.	Q 1	tı	Ø	2	da	1.351	Î	
	JamesH @zcre011 - Mar 30 Replying to ®RealMarkLathani and @susanamet My first laugh-out-loud moment for today, thanks Mark							
	Q	tı	0			1,422	£	

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-29" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader #MarkLatham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay. #auspol



Real Mark Latham

@RealMarkLatham

Replying to @susanamet

Disgusting?

How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13am - 30 Mar 2023 - Twitter for iPhone

12:45 PM - Mar 30, 2023 - 654.7K Views

Q 948

1 812

♡ 3.5K

□ 96

1

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-30" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader #MarkLatham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay. #auspol



Real Mark Latham

@RealMarkLatham

Replying to @susanamet

Disgusting?

How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13am · 30 Mar 2023 · Twitter for iPhone

Q 1.004

t] 870

♥ 3.311

ili 647.5K

1



blinkonoff @blinkonoff

I see a normal man speaking his mind.

Are your feelings hurt? (2)



3:38 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 52 Views

1 Retweet 8 Likes



Martin Zammit @martinjzammit

One thing Greenwich does behind closed doors, is look at his own portrait of Dorian Gray, for all those late term babies aborted, due to the bill he put forward in Parliament

4:45 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 696 Views



Contrary to unpopular belief, the majority of people also find this unusual, disgusting.

Over 90% of people are heterosexual and a large majority of those are Christian.

A fair percentage would find these acts depraved.

The 'normalisation' of the acts of the 4% is quite unusual.

5:42 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 1,410 Views

2 Retweets 43 Likes



10:13am - 30 Mar 2023 - Twitter for iPhone

sticking your dick up a bloke's

arse and covering it with shit?

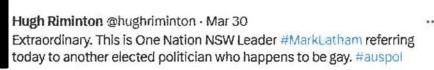
1

Q 1,004 t\ 870 \ 3.311 II.I 647.5K

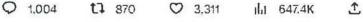
Real world conspiracies \ alpha \ (\text{@AnthonySvejka})

So stating what gay sex is, is offensive? So why do we teach it to kids?

7:15 PM · May 3, 2023 · 36 Views





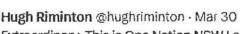




Well he's really not wrong... 🙎 🚨

1:13 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 391 Views

26 Likes 1 Bookmark



Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader #MarkLatham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay. #auspol



Real Mark Latham

@RealMarkLatham

Replying to @susanamet

Disgusting?
How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13am - 30 Mar 2023 - Twitter for iPhone

Q 1,004

t] 870

♥ 3,311

ilil 647.4K

1

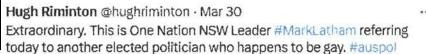


judith1951 @judith_bourke

It's the truth

1:46 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 245 Views

4 Likes





John

@hughriminton most men ,>90%, of men think the same way as @RealMarkLatham.

1:59 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 64 Views

@John55183604

~ + *1



10:13am · 30 Mar 2023 · Twitter for iPhone

♥ 3,311

1

ili 647.4K

Human Gummy Bear @humangummybear

Q 1.004

my only problem with this tweet is he took it down

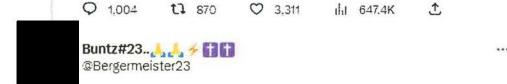
t] 870

5:44 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 10 Views



How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13am - 30 Mar 2023 - Twitter for iPhone



The Tweet is as vulgar as the act it describes.

7:09 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 4,072 Views

41 Likes 1 Bookmark



	Getting human shit on your dick would be even worse than abhorrent and repugnant tbh									
	Q 1	tı	\Diamond	tht	76	1				
	Dr Gary Beilby @ppyvet · Mar 30 How cute, it's like you are tweeting right out of the 1940s. Should we make being gay illegal again? And what about hetero couples who enjoy anal? I guess they're abhorrent as well?									
	Q 1	ta	\bigcirc	ılıt	63	£				
	Sir Cumsize 🐧 🛅 @0bamaPhone									
True that is also gross. Good suggestion to outlaw sodomy again, it can't be hygienic for anyone										
4:07 PM · Mar 30, 2023 · 47 Views										
	0	tī	Ø			,↑,				

** A COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	phil brooks @philbertfrog · Mar 30 I reckon we ban religion, that's definitely not hygienic.								
Q 1	tı	Ø 1	111 33	1					
The most dipping ye	Sir Cumsize (1) @0bamaPhone · Mar 30 The most non hygienic part I can think of for the one true religion is dipping your fingers in holy water that 40 other people have dipped in. Still kinda seems like poo on your penis is worse, am I crazy?								
Dr Gary E	50 50		ılıı 48 ho engage in anal :	∴ sex don't g	 get poo				
Q 1	tı	Ø	ılı 183	Î					
A penis go	Sir Cumsize @ @0bamaPhone · Mar 30 A penis goes in an anus and comes out clean? What are you a doctor in? Not proctology								
Q 1	ţŢ	Q	ılı 20	Ţ					
	Dr Gary Beilby @ppyvet · Mar 31 I appreciate this is something very challenging for you								
Q 1	tı	\bigcirc	ılı 39	Î					
	Sir Cumsize (1) @0bamaPhone · Mar 31 OH YOURE A VET LMAO								
Maybe sti	Maybe stick to Labrador anatomy homie								
Q 1	tı	\bigcirc	ıl _{ıl} 21	Î					
_	Dr Gary Beilby @ppyvet · Mar 31 What's that got to do with it?								
Q	tı	\Diamond	ılı 43						

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-31" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

Home | U.K. | Royals | U.S. News World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Femail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel

Monkeypox Covid-19 Russia-Ukraine Breaking News Sydney Melbourne Brisbane New Zealand Wires

Login

ADVERTISEMENT

The 'appalling' Mark Latham tweet directed at a rival who called him a 'disgusting human being' - and it's shocked the political world

- · Mark Latham has shared a vile homophobic tweet
- · MP Alex Greenwich called him a 'disgusting human being'

By JESSE HYLAND FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA

PUBLISHED: 13:50 AEST, 30 March 2023 | UPDATED: 18:46 AEST, 30 March 2023

59 shares 49 View comments

Mark Latham has deleted a 'vile' tweet he sent a gay MP who had slammed the **NSW** One Nation leader as a 'disgusting human being'.

Alex Greenwich, the member for **Sydney**, blasted Latham after 'Christian Lives Matter' and LGBTQI protesters violently clashed outside St Michaels Church in Belfield, in Sydney's south-west, where he was speaking.

Three men were arrested over alleged attacks on demonstrators from the Community Action for Rainbow Rights group that evening.



Carrie Bickmore's shock career move 'M

for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state,' Mr Greenwich said at a press conference.

The statement was then posted on Twitter, with Latham responding at 10.13am on Thursday: 'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'

revealed following her departure from The Project

EXCLUSIVE The new host of Sunrise is revealed by Channel Seven insiders - as David Koch leaves the top job

Inside story of the intertwined lives of the four young friends in a horror high-speed car crash that's sickened Australia - and why the lone survivor holds the...

Why Channel Nine viewers are outraged over a single word used to the describe the Voice to Parliament





Jacenko's strange link to great-grandma, 95, who died after being Tasered by police

Aussie comedy royalty
The Kates make their
streaming debut with
Deadloch, Prime Video's
addictive new comedy
mystery
SPONSORED

View pallery

Furious Aldi shoppers turn on store's 'indemand' new feature: 'I refuse to use it so I walked out, it's just wrong'



Why you could soon be jailed for three years for making an offensive Facebook post - here's what you need to know

barely raise a smile







Where do the highestrated Uber riders live? Uber reveals 'friendliest city' in 2023 ratings ranking PROMOTED

Phillip's 'Playtime Thursdays' with his young lover: Schofield ferried show runner between his £1m flat and This Morning studio for trysts in taxis paid for by ...



State One Nation leader Mark Latham (pictured) has written a homophobic tweet after independent MP Alex Greenwich called him a 'disgusting human being'

Latham wrote: 'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'

TRENDING

Eammonn Homes accuses This Morning of 'covering up' Schofield's affair Wealthy Moscow region is hit by kamikaze drones as Kyiv is blitzed

This Morning
12.5% viewing now

Eamonn Holmes doesn't think Holly will return to

32.6k viewing now

12.1k vlewing new

The state One Nation leader's comment was slammed by several twitter users including conservative commentator and former commando Heston Russell.

'You cannot be serious - this is absolutely pathetic @realmarklatham - the true character is displayed during crisis and success mate, and you have failed miserably,' Mr Russell wrote.

ADVERTISEMENT

Veteran 10 News reporter Hugh Riminton tweeted: 'Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader Mark Latham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay.'

Refugee advocate Shane Bazzi said: 'Mark Latham has deleted these disgusting homophobic tweets without apology or explanation (not that any apology would be genuine anyway)'.

'Is this real?' asked another Twitter user. Latham's tweet was deleted after about an hour.

The NSW environment minister, Penny Sharpe, told The Guardian she was 'physically sickened' by the comment and has called on Latham to apologise.

Veteran journalist Deborah Knight branded the tweet as 'unacceptable in the extreme' on her 2GB radio show.

'Mark Latham's tweet is off the charts,' she said.

'I won't repeat it, you can't, what he's written is something you would never say,'

'Mark Latham needs to take a good hard look in the mirror for posting stuff like this.'

Alex Greenwich declined to comment on Latham's tweet when approached by Daily Mail Australia. Latham has been contacted for comment.





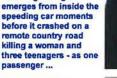
Huge changes coming to Qantas as airline vows to fix one travel problem that has Infuriated flyers for too long

This 'salon-quality' range is wowing thousands of women for re-building damaged hair - so does it live up to the hype? SPONSORED

I STILL use this to prank people' Viral YouTube jump-scare video celebrates 17th anniversary - and people are saying it's 'scarier than any horror movie

44

Grandmother, 54, who has spent \$150K on plastic surgery to 'maintain her youth' claims she earns up to \$18,000-a-night as an escort - and her kids HATE she's a sex















The One Nation leader was responding to comments from Independent MP Alex Greenwich (pictured), who urged potential supporters of Latham to 'realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual'

Former commando Heston Russell was one of several people who lambasted Latham over the vile tweet

The extraordinary Twitter stoush came after as many as 500 'Christian' protesters violently clashed with LGBTQ activists last Tuesday, as Mr Latham gave a speech at a church.

The activists claimed 'Christian Lives Matter' followers threw rocks and bottles at them. Police said the large crowd also hurled glass bottles at officers, with one constable taken to the Canterbury Hospital with cuts to his hand.

The terrifying clash was captured on film and showed the Christian group shouting abuse at the activists.

At one stage, a man was seen throwing a punch into the crowd, only for it to connect with the back of a woman's head.

She was then heard screaming and crying as a friend wraps his arm around her.

Woman punched during attack on LGBT activists by religious group



Watch the full video

Aussie bloke exposes why he will never leave mum's house as alarming trend emerges: 'I'm staying here as long as I can'







ADVERTISEMENT











It pays to be famous! The eye-watering amount this year's Married At First Sight cast are earning as Instagram influencers

Horrific details emerge about fiery crash that killed two 17-year-old boys - as rescuers recall hearing screams coming from the burning wreckage

Conor McGregor looks a little worse for wear as



he dances with Kylie Minogue to the pop star's new single Padam Padam at wild Monaco bash





Inside the private school past and comfortable lives of 'Jobseeker Jez"s 'union' leaders - as they campaign for bigger dole payments for the unemployed

Expectation vs realityl Holidaymakers reveal the DISMAL truth about visiting idyllic pictureperfect vacation spots from hoards of tourists fighting for an In...



Shopper scores
Woolworths steak for
free thanks to this littleknown sticker: 'Has this
happened to anyone
else?'



Earth has a new 'MOON', scientists reveal - and it's here to stay for at least 1,500 years

+4. View gallery



EXCLUSIVE: From paradise to prison: Elizabeth Holmes soaks up sunny Memorial Day Weekend at the beach with partner Billy Evans and their two children before sta...



Tt's possible to glow up at any age': Woman, 27, whose weight rose to 230 pounds after struggling to adjust to motherhood shares the simple 'lifestyle changes'...



I'm a dog trainer. This is the common oneword command I'd NEVER use



ADVERTISEMENT

The war of words between the two politicians were sparked by a violent clash between 'Christian' Lives Matter' and LGBTQI protesters outside a church where Latham was speaking

Latham said police had advised him not to speak that night.

'To not give my speech, to go straight home would have allowed the transgender protesters to cancel my free speech and democratic rights as an election candidate, things that are sacred to me and have been for 35 years in running for elections, local, Federal and State,' he said at the time.

'I didn't see what happened on the front street, but I sincerely convey my best wishes to those injured and thank the police officers involved for their work. No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong.'

Share or comment on this article: Mark Latham's homophobic tweet about gay politician Alex Greenwich



Add your comment

Newest Oldest Best rated Worst rated

View all

The comments below have been moderated in advance.



Loading...

View all

The views expressed in the contents above are those of our users and do not necessarily reflect the views of MailOnline.

We are no longer accepting comments on this article.

Blended family! Jennifer Garner takes Seraphina, 14, and Jennifer Lopez's daughter Emme, 15, to Disneyland



Indigenous leader fires back at ABC host: 'It's not the entire Aboriginal people out there who have been marginalised'



Gender studies lecturer who murdered his wife in the backyard during a fight over childcare is jailed for 24 years - as distressing details emerge and judge sla...



Tim Tszyu is rushed into surgery after a dog attack left him with serious injuries - and now Aussie boxer's world title defence could be cancelled



Bruce Lehrmann cheers settlement with News Corp over Brittany Higgins report, saying he is 'extremely happy' with the result and they DID 'contribute' to his le...



War comes to Putin's doorstep: Wealthy Moscow region is hit by kamikaze drones 'in revenge for series of attacks on Ukrainian capital' - as Kyiv is blitzed by a...



Zara Tindall's secret sister you've never heard off Stephanie Phillips, 25, stayed out the spotlight despite enjoying luxury lifestyle and growing up close to her royal relatives



Ex-inmate reveals how different types of criminals are treated in prison - from 'school shooters' who are 'tortured beyond means' to 'child molesters' who are b...



Geelong scraps
Australia Day
celebrations and will
lobby the government to
change the date



1000-Lb Sisters star Tammy Staton is

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-32" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Home | U.K. | Royals | U.S. News | World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Femail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel Breaking News Sydney Melbourne Brisbane Canberra New Zealand Australia Politics Wires Login ADVERTISEMENT

How Mark Latham doubled down on his 'appalling' tweet that shocked Australia before vanishing - and why he may never return Pauline Hanson's call

- Site OWeb Enter your search
 - ADVERTISEMENT

- · Latham could leave One Nation if he chose to
- · Re-elected and guaranteed eight-year term

By BRITTANY CHAIN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA PUBLISHED: 13:09 AEDT, 31 March 2023 | UPDATED: 17:42 AEDT, 31 March 2023

Mark Latham has doubled down on his homophobic comments toward independent MP Alex Greenwich, 'liking' a series of tweets supporting the slur.

The NSW One Nation leader swiftly deleted his post attacking independent state MP Alex Greenwich on Thursday but, in a seeming act of defiance, has liked several comments supporting his position, including: 'I couldn't have said it any better, Mark', 'keep it up Mark!' and 'exactamundo!'

It is unclear if he liked most of the supportive comments prior to deleting his own post or after.



AD



Latham appears to have gone into hiding and is not taking calls as of Friday morning after he objected to Greenwich calling him 'disgusting'. Greenwich's comments came after Latham gave a speech to a church while Christian Lives Matter protesters allegedly clashed with LGBTQI demonstrators.

Latham responded by tweeting: 'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'

Daily Mail Australia has confirmed he has still failed to respond to One Nation's leader at a federal level, Pauline Hanson, after she sent him a text message outlining her disgust, made several attempts to contact him - and then publicly condemned him last night.

There are calls for Latham to be removed from the party and others for him to step down from his role in NSW Parliament altogether.

Kyle Sandilands reacts to claim he's on Ozempic as shock jock reveals his extraordinary weight loss in just weeks



P Rohan Dennis arrived at Melissa Hoskins' funeral just before the service began - and then was turned away at the front door: Inside the tense scenes at cyclist'...



Meet the hottest WAG in tennis: 'Queen of the courts' Morgan Riddle heats up the Australian Open with racy outfits as she shares a glimpse inside her jet-setting life with US star Taylor Fritz



An extraordinary story on the beauty of sisterhood starring Fantasia Barrino, Taraji.P. Henson and Danielle Brooks: Here's why you NEED to watch The Color Purple SPONSORED

How to find Salmon Haul Bay: The secret Sydney beach with the bluest water in the city



Aussie woman's sudden grim realisation about Sydney life after inviting her cousins from overseas: 'That's what it's come to'



I moved in with a friend and within weeks his infuriating bathroom habit emerged: 'Truly bizarre'



Busting hair loss myths for both men and women SPONSORED

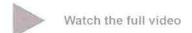


Raind more



Latham appears to have gone into hiding and is not taking calls as of Friday m still ignoring One Nation's leader at a federal level, Pauline Hanson Mark Latham and Alex Greenwich say nice things about each other

ADVERTISEMENT





0:00 / 0:41





Woolworths set to hoist Aboriginal flags outside stores



Inside the tense scenes at Melissa Hoskins' funeral



Ozempic is threatening burgeoning 'body positive' movement

2.5k viewing now

1.9k viewing now

1.6k viewing now

But even should he ditch One Nation - a big call - Latham no longer needs the support or backing of his party.

Last Saturday, he was re-elected into the upper house for the next eight years, on a salary worth an estimated \$170,000.

He could opt to leave the party and serve the remainder of his term - until 2031 - as an independent, having been guaranteed a job in parliament until he is 70 years old.

The 62-year-old resigned from his position in parliament October, 2022 in a bid to double the amount of seats One Nation held in the upper house and run again at the 2023 election.

And, while many of his own supporters are outraged over the comments, there are plenty of others who have since come out to offer their backing.

'I think Mark's buttons were pushed just one time too many. People can only take so much for so long till they have had enough,' one fan said.

Another said: 'I wish I could vote for him twice.'

While Latham and Mr Greenwich have butted heads in the past over c policies, the duo appeared to be on good terms during a recent debe 2GB.











Reed more









verdict! JUDGE JUDY delivers a no-nonsense (and VERY surprising) ruling on the White House race





Massive win for widow of Australian Special Forces veteran facing deportation with her young son

Annastacia
Palaszczuk's beach
home she bought for
\$370,000 a decade ago
is on sale for much,
much more after her
shock resignation as
Queensland premier



Influencer who asked followers guess her age vows to 'burn her entire wardrobe' after being shocked by their comments - so can you tell how old she is?



ADVERTISEMENT



Kate is 'doing well' after 'successful' abdominal surgery say Palace sources - while King Charles faces treatment for 'enlarged prostate' Royal treatment



DzLotto: Hardworking Aussies' incredible reaction to life-changing \$10million jackpot win is revealed

+7

Road more



Mornington Pier: Teenage boy on bail for alleged assault at time he is accused of pushing elderly man off a pier



He's been commended for the classy response he provided to the vile tweet. Mr Greenwich said he also does not expect any recourse in the NSW Parliament



▶ Jelena Dokic reveals what's really in the hosts' mugs during Channel Nine's Australian Open coverage



Family of teenager killed in McGrath's Hill car crash that also left his mate dead share powerful message for driver - as mother reveals her final text with her...



I'm a doctor and these are the things you should never do if you have ADHD



Terrifying moment two planes collide in mid air causing one to plunge into the ocean off Melbourne killing MasterChef cameraman and pilot



The only woman to join Japan's notorious yakuza: How a woman who 'never lost a fight to a man' caught the eye of gang boss in 'bloodbath' brawl and began life o...



ADVERTISEMENT

+7 View gallery

Read

There are calls for Latham to be removed from the party and others for him to step down from his role in NSW Parliament altogether

Mr Greenwich described their relationship as 'friendly colleagues in parliament' who have 'some intense debates'.

And Latham noted in the same chat that 'everyone loves Alex'.

Ben Fordham, acting as moderator for the debate, said it was the most civil he'd hosted at that point and commended both men for the respect shown to one another.

Any illusions that the pair are on good terms have now been shattered, with Mr Greenwich noting he's not expecting an apology for the abhorrent comments.

'For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms,' he said.

'And I have the most handsome husband.'

He's been commended for the classy response he provided to the vile tweet.

Mr Greenwich said he also does not expect any recourse in the NSW Parliament.

Propert myore

over the jam and cream now)



Dua Lipa oozes elegance in a jawdropping red strapless gown as she arrives at the star-studded Critics Choice Awards in Santa Monica

EXCLUSIVE Danny
Masterson's estranged
wife Bijou Phillips
quietly leaves
Scientology with
support of sister
Chynna after actor was
expelled by church

ADVERTISEMENT

+7 view gallery

Read more

Mark Latham has doubled down on his homophobic comments toward independent MP Alex Greenwich by 'liking' a series of tweets supporting the slur

NSW Environment Minister Penny Sharpe is leading the calls for Latham's resignation, revealing she found his comments 'quite difficult to see'.

'What he did was really quite abhorrent I haven't seen that kind of language for a long time,' she said.

'It really does have an impact on the community, including even on people like me, I found it really quite difficult to see that yesterday.'

Senator Hanson said she'd tried calling the firebrand MP a few times to ask him to issue a public apology but he had not responded.

'I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail. And I hat text message to him, telling him my views,' she said.

'I've asked him to give the people an apology. I will leave it at that. It i Mark to answer to the people.' Mamma-Mia! Zara Tindall's daughter turns TEN today, and it's clear who she takes after, as these pictures show



One Nation leader Pauline Hanson slams Mark Latham following



Emmy Awards 2024; Heavily pregnant Suki Waterhouse steals the show as she joins Ted Lasso stars Hannah Waddingham and Juno Temple in leading the Brits on the re...



EXCLUSIVE Stephen
Bear is greeted by his
dog as he arrives home
to his parents following
his release from jail for
sharing sex tape of ex
Georgia Harrison

Lisandro Martinez's girlfriend flies nearly 7,000 miles to Old Trafford from Argentina to watch the Man United star's return from injury... days after attending...



Moment police dog pins burglar to the floor to be arrested after break-in to steal charity tins



Jacob Elordi's girlfriend Olivia Jade Giannulli shows off her chest and impressive abs as she sizzles in a bikini while vacationing in Mexico



Lauren Sanchez sends fans WILD with her 'mob wife' style after donning a series of VERY scandalous outfits to celebrate her billionaire fiance Jeff Bezos' birthday



Another Hollywood star looks completely unrecognisable in Netflix hit Boy Swallows Universe

ADVERTISEMENT

Kyle and Jackie O join criticism of Mark Latham

Kyle and Jackie O have slammed Mark Latham as a 'homophobe' on the back of his vile tweet directed at MP Alex Greenwich.

The KIIS FM duo issued a message of support for Greenwich.

0:00 / 0:38

'He's very handsome, well-dressed,' Sandilands said of Greenwich.

Sandilands then hit out at Latham saying: 'Some of these old people, they have set in their way opinions.'

Gay newsreader Brooklyn Ross argued that Latham 'wasn't even that old'.

'Every gay person, he's calling what we do disgusting. I mean this guy is a homophobe.

Ross added: 'When Pauline Hanson is telling you you've gone too far...'

'You're in trouble now!' Jackie O agreed.









Read more

New South Wales

ADVERTISEMENT

Share or comment on this article: Mark Latham's 'defiant' act after vulgar tweet - amid concerns he 'no longer needs One Nation'



Recomme

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-33" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Thursday, Jan 18th 2024 4PM 33°C 7PM 24°C 5-Day Forecast

Home | U.K. | Royals | U.S. News World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Femail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel

Breaking News Sydney Melbourne Brisbane Canberra New Zealand Australia Politics Wires

Login

Brazen Mark Latham breaks his silence on homophobic tweet row after being slammed by Pauline Hanson - and DOUBLES DOWN on his comments: 'Never apologise, never explain'



ADVERTISEMENT

- · Mark Latham has refused to back down in tweet row
- Shared article on how leaders should 'never apologise'

By DANYAL HUSSAIN FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA

PUBLISHED: 22:09 AEDT, 31 March 2023 | UPDATED: 01:34 AEDT, 1 April 2023

12 shares

View comments

Mark Latham has broken his silence to say he will 'never apologise, never explain' after coming under intense criticism for a 'homophobic' tweet.

NSW One Nation leader Latham objected to independent MP Alex Greenwich calling him 'disgusting' and wrote: 'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'

His comment was met with widespread anger, with One Nation leader **Pauline Hanson** outlining her fury in a video and calling on him to apologise.



AD



However, doubling down on his comments, Latham broke his silence on Friday with a bizarre message, linking to a 2019 article about **Donald Trump** on how leaders should 'never apologise, never explain'.

The row came after Greenwich attacked Latham for giving a speech to a church while Christian Lives Matter protesters allegedly clashed with LGBTQI demonstrators.

Addressing the protest, Latham tweeted on Friday night: 'Met an eyewitness from Battle of Belfield last night who explained that the gay/trans mob had been protesting against that church for 15 years.



NSW One Nation leader Latham objected to independent MP Alex Greenwich calling him 'disgusting' with a shocking tweet

with husband Chris Hemsworth and their kids - as they continue to quash rumours they are 'drifting apart'



EXCLUSIVE Kanye
West flashes his shock
new \$850K titanlum
dentures while out with
wife Blanca Censori and
Chris Rock... after
getting teeth REMOVED
in Bond villain
makeover





An extraordinary story on the beauty of sisterhood starring Fantasia Barrino, Taraji.P. Henson and Danielle Brooks: Here's why you NEED to watch The Color Purple SPONSORED



Startling warning sign appears in Eastwood park after Ryde Council was stung into action by 'a number of incidents'



I visited Australia for my 'dream' holiday - and it was nothing but mediocre beaches, ugly scenery and boring cities



I received \$348 by clicking one button in the ServiceNSW app here's how



Busting hair loss myths for both men and women SPONSORED



Aussie woman's sudden grim realisation about Sydney life after Inviting her cousins from overseas: 'That's what it's come to'



TRENDING



Dramatic last moments revealed of newlywed who drowned at beauty spot



Revealed: Small gesture Rohan Dennis made at Melissa Hoskins' funeral



Startling warr appears in Sy

4k viewing now 1.5k viewing now

tk viewing now

Standies Bellies defende un-verter Presente His Side eterations gentilenser

ADVERTISEMENT



Mark Latham's comment was met with widespread anger, with One Nation leader Pauline Hanson (pictured) revealing her fury in a video and calling on him to apologise

'Some parishioners snapped when they saw the broken crucifix and attempts to burn it. Enough was enough. Why hasn't this been reported?

'Doesn't fit the narrative.'

He made no reference to his future in One Nation and it is unclear if he has spoken to Ms Hanson.

Senator Hanson said on Thursday night that she'd tried calling the firebrand MP a few times to ask him to issue a public apology but he had not responded.

'I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail. And I have clearly sent a text message to him, telling him my views,' she said.

'I've asked him to give the people an apology. I will leave it at that. It is now over to Mark to answer to the people.'

There are calls for Latham to be removed from the party and others for him to step down from his role in NSW Parliament altogether.

One Nation leader Pauline Hanson slams Mark Latham following



Watch the full video

The only woman to join Japan's notorious yakuza: How a woman who 'never lost a fight to a man' caught the eye of gang boss in 'bloodbath' brawl and began life o...

Man who got FIVE

the mothers-to-be -

women pregnant at the SAME TIME hosts joint baby shower for all of

uproar over the 'crazy,



embarras...

I moved in with a friend and within weeks his infuriating bathroom habit emerged: 'Truly



Fixed Stefanovic's wife Jasmine shows off her Incredible figure in a swimsuit as she teaches daughter Harper, three, how to surf in Noosa



I Jelena Dokic reveals what's really in the hosts' mugs during Channel Nine's



Studies Gallac describs (morgani Premise Me 5 4) alteratura granifessani









0:00 / 0:38







? </>>

Mark Latham doubles down on homophobic tweet row | Daily Mail Online

silence over horrific scenes





I couldn't understand why my 'best friend' dumped me as a bridesmaid and banned me from her wedding then I heard a disgusting rumour about me from the hen's

Revealed at last: How to pronounce 'scone' (so you'll just have to fight over the jam and cream now)



Aussie cricket great Tim May breaks down on live TV in emotional scenes as he opens up about his cancer battle: 'I was an absolute fool'



ADVERTISEMENT



Natalle Barr cowers during heated Sunrise interview as guest accuses staff member of 'disrespecting' him: 'I'm getting a bit scared



New details emerge in shock death of Melbourne GP Ash Gordon as two accused teens face court charged with his murder and allegedly stealing a laptop, Nike train...





b taceles Mauba

Standay Bellier defends increases Persone Relative increases Persone

Mark Latham celebrated Trump's election victory in 2016 by wearing a MAGA hat on breakfast television (pictured). He channeled the former President in a tweet repeating a motto of Donald Trump (pictured): Never apologise, never explain

But even should he ditch One Nation - a big call - Latham no longer needs the support or backing of his party.

Last Saturday, he was re-elected into the upper house for the next eight years, on a salary worth an estimated \$170,000.

He could opt to leave the party and serve the remainder of his term - until 2031 - as an independent, having been guaranteed a job in parliament until he is 70 years old.

NSW Environment Minister Penny Sharpe is leading the calls for Latham's resignation, revealing she found his comments 'quite difficult to see'.

'What he did was really quite abhorrent. I haven't seen that kind of language for a long time,' she said.

'It really does have an impact on the community, including even on people like me, I found it really quite difficult to see that yesterday.'

Responding to the row, Mr Greenwich said he's not expecting an apology for the abhorrent comments.

'For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms,' he said.

'And I have the most handsome husband.'

He's been commended for the classy response he provided to the vile tweet.

There are calls for Latham to be removed from the party and others for him to st his role in NSW Parliament altogether

Forces veteran facing deportation with her young son





The Project star Steve Price erupts on live TV as tennis great Margaret Court is called a 'second-class human being' during flery Australian Open clash





The full, tragic inside story of how a young dad's body was found by the side of a major highway - and why truck driver had no idea the unthinkable had happened



ADVERTISEMENT

+5 View gally

Alex Greenwich has been commended for the classy response he provided to the vile tweet. Mr Greenwich said he also does not expect any recourse in the NSW Parliament

Mr Greenwich said he also does not expect any recourse in the NSW Parliament.

Andrew Bolt launched a scathing attack on Latham over his homophobic tweet, noting that a longtime senior adviser to Ms **Hanson** is gay.

The conservative commentator unleashed on the **NSW** One Nation leader during his **Sky News** Australia program on Thursday evening, saying Latham's controversial tweet was something 'a scumbag' would write.

'Latham this morning put out a tweet so disgusting that even he felt asl eventually deleted it, but much too late,' Bolt said.

'This tweet was so disgusting, so homophobic and so vile in a pornogral cannot even hint at what he said about a gay politician, Alex Greenwic

'It was the kind of thing a scumbag would write.'

The Sky News host pointed out that Latham's behaviour was a 'real prol senator Hanson and her party.

Statistics Statistics and an anti-state of the state of t

'Latham taints her. She has tried to rein him in, but now this,' Bolt said.

'Does Latham know that Hanson's closest advisor for years, a top bloke, is himself gay?'

Bolt was referring to James Ashby, who has worked as Hanson's chief-of-staff for more than seven years.

Donald Trump

Pauline Hanson

New South Wales

ADVERTISEMENT

Share or comment on this article: Mark Latham doubles down on homophobic tweet row

12 shares

Recommended by Outbrain



Leverage PAYG tax laws to pay down mortgage under 10 years

National Wealth Advisory | Sponsored



A millionaire laughs at a poor family in a restaurant, the waitress hands him an unbelievable note

Investing Magazine | Sponsored

was rushed to hospital on set of Gladiators





Haunting final words children told their father before he was killed in a horrific crash when his motorcycle collided with a 4WD





Dermatologist reveals the three things she would NEVER do to her nalls - and it could have you second-guessing your manicures



How to find Salmon Haul Bay: The secret Sydney beach with the bluest water in the city



Fox FM's Nick Cody uncovers 'obscure' driving law that could and you in jall for six months - and if you're a parent you may have broken it



Kate Ritchie shocks as she reveals wild backyard nude confession 'Oh god, I'm fifthy!'



Kate Moss and Count Nikolai von Bismarck put on cosy display together at supermodel's 50th birthday amid split rumours



Victoria Beckham heads to work in a \$4400,000 Ferrari after viral Rolls Royce gaffe in the Beckham documentary



The best next president? Here's MY verdict! JUDGE JUDY delivers a no-nonsense (and VERY surprising)



Standisk Brailisk elstfernak in kistoria Presion is little signatural.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-34" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Finance Work Leaders

NSW One Nation leader breaks silence after homophobic tweet to Gay MP

NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham has broken his silence after he tweeted a homophobic slur to a gay MP, who had a classy response.

Eli Green

4 min read April 1, 2023 - 7:36AM NCA NewsWire

☐ 220 comments

Sky News host Andrew Bolt says NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham's homophobic tweet to an MP is "disgusting". "It was so disgusting, so homophobic and so vile in a pornographic way that I cant even hint at what he said about a gay politician, Alex Greenwich," Mr Bolt said. "But it was the kind of thing a scumbag would,...



'Disgrace': State's 'draconian' law slammed



Greens boss in dark on Thorpe's racism claim





'Horrific': Albo reveals online abuse

NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham has said he will 'never apologise, never explain' after he targeted a gay MP in a homophobic tweet.

Mr Latham wrote the tweets on Thursday in response to comments from openly gay MP Alex Greenwich blasting him for his involvement in an event where LGBTQIA+ protesters were targeted.

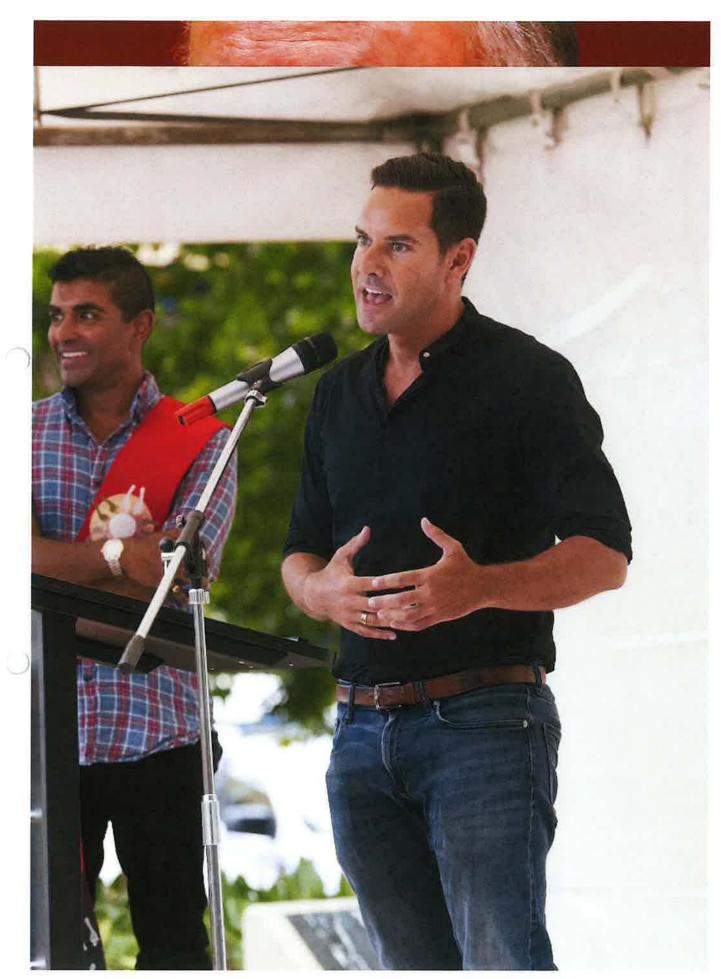
"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state," Mr Greenwich said last week.

In a now-deleted tweet in response, Latham wrote "Disgusting? How does that compare with -" before making a crude reference to a sexual act.

Despite deleting the tweet, Lathan took to Twitter on Friday night with a cryptic post which said "'never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right", with a link supporting former US President Donald Trump.

Despite saying he does not expect an apology, Mr Greenwich said he hoped that Mr Latham was doing "okay" after the incident, with the One Nation MP not being heard from since putting out the tweets.





Alex Greenwich called Mr Latham "disgusting" over his stance on LGBTQIA+ issues, Picture; NCA NewsWire / Simon Bullard,

"At a very human level I hope that he's okay, the comments he made are obviously not comments of a well person," Mr Greenwich told reporters on Friday.

He revealed just how impacted he was by the tweets and how it had motivated him to double down on achieving reform for the LGBTQIA+ community in NSW.

"I had a bit of a cry late yesterday at the end of the day, after being in this gig for a decade and being reelected, I didn't think I would still be subjected to homophobic abuse," he said.

"But I woke up refreshed and really recommitted to LGBTQI law reform with my colleagues, the majority of whom I know support the community."

Mr Greenwich highlighted preventing LGBTQIA+ students and teachers from being expelled or fired because of their sexuality, outlawing conversion therapy practices and allowing transgender individuals to change their identity documents without the need for surgery as areas for reform that he would be targeting.

He said that he did not expect the NSW Parliament to take action against Mr Latham over his tweets.

"I would fear that any action would give him any more of a soap box, would allow him to play the victim, where he is someone who victimises people on an ongoing basis," he said.

Mr Greenwich responded to the uproar on Twitter on Thursday evening, posting a picture of him alongside his husband.

He wrote: "For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms... and I have the most handsome husband."



Mr Latham's tweet remained online for around three hours before it was deleted.

The exchange comes after hundreds of Christian protesters targeted LGBTQIA+ activists outside a church where Mr Latham gave a speech at last Tuesday.

The 'Christian Lives Matter' group were seen on video throwing bottles and rocks at a small gathering of LGBTQIA+ protesters who were opposing Mr Latham.

Mr Greenwich said that Mr Latham's views "belong in the past" but wished to move on from them.

"I understand this tweet has been taken down, and I don't intend to engage with the matter further," he said in a statement.

"My focus in the next parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms, remove discrimination and make it clear these views belong in the past."

The tweets have also been slammed by One Nation's leader Pauline Hanson.

"I want you to know that I don't condone them and neither do my members of parliament or party associates, I think they are disgusting," Ms Hanson said in a video shared to her own Twitter account.



Several LGBTQIA+ protesters were injured when the groups clashed.

"I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail, and I have clearly sent a text message to him, telling him my views and also I've asked him to give the people an apology."

Mr Greenwich responded to Ms Hanson's comments, saying that he did not take much stock in them due to her track record on LGBTQIA+ laws.

"Pauline Hanson, Mark Latham, and One Nation, they are a group of people who will target minority groups one by one and don't care about the harms they cause along the way," he said.

"Pauline Hanson was probably disgusted and disturbed by the content of Mr Latham's tweet but the actions she has taken in the Senate have always been anti-LGBT so I don't give her much credit at all for what I consider to be an empty statement."

RELATED

One Nation fails to make waves in NSW state election

At one point a person is pushed to the ground and police are also targeted by the protesters.

The One Nation leader's tweets have been heavily criticised.

"Mark Latham has deleted these disgusting homophobic tweets without apology or explanation (not that any apology would be genuine anyway," refugee advocate Shane Bazzi wrote online.

"Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader #MarkLatham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay," lead Channel 10 journalist and presenter Hugh Riminton said.

NCA Newswire have reached out to Mr Greenwich and Mr Latham for comment.

Newly-appointed NSW Premier Chris Minns on Friday night described Latham's comments as 'vile and shameful' and said Latham had revealed himself as a 'bigot'.

More Coverage



'Utter fraud': Latham's tense TV stand off



Inside One Nation's NSW election flop

Read related topics:

One Nation

Pauline Hanson

Join the conversation (220 comments)

"I'm quitting my job!": Mount Druitt man ready to become his own boss with \$900,000 Saturday Lotto

Australians Order HelloFresh As A Backdoor Trick To Avoid Soaring Supermarket Costs

The Daily Foodies

Do you want to win \$45,000 cash or a Suzuki Jimny?

Drive Nation Australia

Learn More

The most relaxing farm game of 2023. No Install

Taonga: The Island Farm

Play Now

After a new car for EOFY? Do it for just \$2!

Deaf Lottery: WIN \$800k

How Rowi Singh readies herself for sitting front row this Fashion Week

New Small Electric Car For Seniors - The Price May Surprise You!

Electric Car Offers

Search Now

3 Bed, 2 Bath Now For Sale In Neutral Bay.

dijones com au

Learn More

Trade Gold CFDs with a trusted broker | Open an Account today

Sign Up

The world's most venomous snakes

Indeedfinance

















Our News Network

Our Partners

Our Apps

Sign Up Registration

Connect

Welcome to news.com.au Contact us

FAQ

Site Map

The Daily Telegraph

Kidspot Body+Soul

realestate.com.au FoxSports

App Store

In The Know Quiz Newsletters

The Team

Shopping

Coupons

About Us

Our Values Code of Conduct

General Feedback Advertise with us

Licensing & Reprints

Help And Support

Herald Sun

Kids News

The Courier Mail

CODE Sports

Compare Money

A NOTE ABOUT RELEVANT ADVERTISING: We collect information about the content (including ads) you use across this site and use it to make both advertising and content more relevant to you on our network and other sites. Find out more about our policy and your choices, including how to optout. Sometimes our articles will try to help you find the right product at the right price. We may receive payment from third parties for publishing this content or when you make a purchase through the links on our sites.

Privacy policy | Relevant ads opt-out | Cookie policy | Terms of use

Nationwide News Pty Ltd © 2023. All times AEST (GMT +10). Powered by WordPress.com VIP

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-35" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



John Wayne @TheJohnWayn... · 31/3/2023 Daily reminder 86% of paedophiles describe themselves as homosexual or bisexual. These people need to be removed from all levels of polite society and government.

Alex Greenwich MP • 30/3/2023

For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms... and I have the most handsome husband.



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

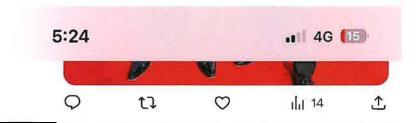
Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-36" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Ryan Fletcher @LordRyan14...·31/3/2023 @RealMarkLatham did nothing wrong. Groomers out of government.

Alex Greenwich MP < ⋅ 30/3/2023</p>

For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms... and I have the most handsome husband.



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-37" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-38" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Thu, 30 Mar at 4:17 pm

Alex, I'm sorry you had to cop that rubbish from latham. That's just appalling behaviour and language.

If there's anything I can say/do that's in any way useful, let me know.

Thu, 30 Mar at 5:48 pm

Thanks Hamish - I'm all good best thing to do is focus on the outstanding lgbtq law reform -I'm trying not to engage with this

Good plan!

But I also know stuff can take a bit of a personal toll sometimes. Take care of yourself x



Thanks Hamish - I'm all good best thing to do is focus on the outstanding lgbtq law reform -I'm trying not to engage with this

Good plan!

But I also know stuff can take a bit of a personal toll sometimes. Take care of yourself x

Fri, 31 Mar at 1:40 pm

Hey mate - just arrived at work and they asked if I can check in with you. Are you able to chat with us this arvo still? Happy to do whatever necessary to make it easy/comfortable for you. H

Text Message

You missed a call, but the caller didn't leave a message.



Sorry, just tried u back

If you're up for doing it then, once you get there, they'll give it a try - they think you are very much worth it!

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-39" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Read the Guardian in print



More people across the world are reading the Guardian. Pause to consider a new perspective with our weekly news magazine. Home delivery worldwide. Save 20% on an annual subscription.

Subscribe → Not now

Already a subscriber? Sign in to not see this again



The comment was deleted within three hours but by then had already been seen by the gay independent MP it was aimed at, as well widely.

Greenwich said that he did "not intend to engage with the matter further" after the tweet's deletion.

"My focus in the parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress importan Late on Thursday afternoon, Hanson posted a video to social media decrying the comments and insisting Latham should apologise t "I want you to know that I don't condone them [the comments] and neither do my members of parliament or party associates," she : "I think they are disgusting."

Sign up for Guardian Australia's free morning and afternoon email newsletters for your daily news roundup

Hanson said she had tried to call the leader of the NSW branch of her party but could not get through.

"I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail, and I have clearly sent a text message to him telling him my views and give the people an apology," she said.

"I will leave it at that. It is now over to Mark to answer the people."

Others sprang to Greenwich's defence with Sharpe saying she was shocked to see such language being used in 2023 and calling on La "I was physically sickened by that tweet," she said.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse. Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

Sign up to Guardian Australia's Morning Mail

Read the Guardian in print





More people across the world are reading the Guardian. Pause to consider a new perspective with our weekly news magazine. Home delivery worldwide. Save 20% on an annual subscription.

Subscribe ->

Already a subscriber? Sign in to not see this again



Read the Guardian in print



More people across the world are reading the Guardian. Pause to consider a new perspective with our weekly news magazine. Home delivery worldwide. Save 20% on an annual subscription.

Subscribe \rightarrow

Already a subscriber? Sign in to not see this again





Your location:

SYDNEY *

18°



News / National

One Nation NSW leader Mark Latham blasted for 'disgusting' homophobic tweet



By Daniel Jeffrey 6:59pm Mar 30, 2023



One Nation leader Pauline Hanson has condemned a "disgusting" and homophobic comment made by her party's NSW leader Mark Latham in a post on Twitter this morning.

Latham posted the graphic, homophobic tweet on Thursday morning, which was aimed at the NSW independent MP Alex Greenwich, who is gay. 9News.com.au has decided against publishing the contents of Latham's tweet.



READ MORE: 'This is not over': Health Minister unveils new COVID-19 measures as cases rise



Pauline Hanson has condemned Mark Latham for "disgusting" homophobic comments he made on Twitter. (Twitter)

"I want you to know that I don't condone them [the views] and neither do my members of parliament or party associates," Hanson said.

"I think they are disgusting.

"I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail, and I have clearly sent a text message to him telling him my views and also I've asked him to give the people an apology.

YOU MAY ALSO LIKE

Recommended by Outbrain



Pensioners born before 1967 are now eligible for new...

SPONSORED I Best Hearing ...



At last, a simple no nonsense guide to investing

SPONSORED | Motley Fool A...



If you hate the cold but don't want to increase your heating bill.

SPONSORED I Warmool ™



Chrome Users Didn't Know How To Block All Ads (Do It Now)

SPONSORED | Security Save...

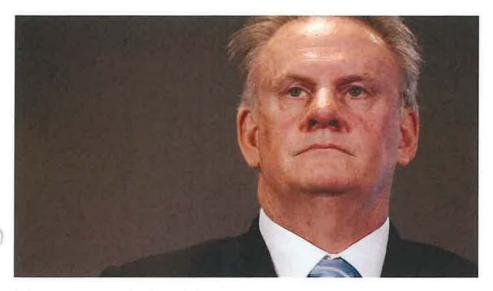
"I will leave it at that. It is now over to Mark to answer the people."

Latham's comments were made in response to an article in which Greenwich called him a "disgusting human being" after LGBTQ+ protesters were targeted outside an event last



"Disgusting?" Latham replied, before making the graphic homophobic attack.

READ MORE: Record pay rise on the cards for Australia's lowest-paid workers



Latham posted the graphic, homophobic tweet on Thursday morning, which was aimed at the NSW independent MP Alex Greenwich (AAP)

Latham was quickly criticised, with Prime Minister Anthony Albanese condemning the former Labor leader for his "hateful speech".

"I am concerned that with social media we seem to have a circumstance whereby people would say things through various applications they'd never say to someone face to face and we know that can be very hurtful and it can have drastic consequences," he told 10 News.

NSW Environment Minister Penny Sharpe said the comments made her feel sick.

"I was physically sickened by that tweet," she said.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse. Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

Greens MP Jenny Leong said the comments showed "why no political party or independent representative should engage with him".

"Being an elected representative doesn't give anyone a free pass to incite hatred," she said.

READ MORE: Organisers of Obama's speaking tour apologise to First Nations elder





Sydney MP Alex Greenwich said he didn't plan on engaging with the matter further. (James Brickwood)

Greenwich said he didn't plan on engaging with the matter further.

"My focus in the next parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms, remove discrimination, and make it clear these views belong in the past," he said.

Latham deleted the tweet about three hours after it was posted has not apologised.

As One Nation's lead upper house candidate, he will be reelected to the Legislative Council following last weekend's NSW state election.

Sign up here to receive our daily newsletters and breaking news alerts, sent straight to your inbox.

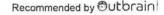
National Politics Pauline Hanson Australia New South Wales NSW Politics Twitter

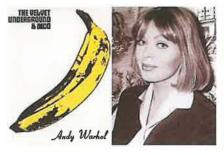
M CONTACT US

Send your photos, videos and stories to 9News contact@9news.com.au

Auto news: Uber of the future revealed - drive.com.au

YOU MAY ALSO LIKE











Retire

It's time to check the attic, because these rare albums... SPONSORED | http://news.dailyddt.co...

they see who dad is

SPONSORED | React Share

55 Years Later

After living life on the outside for 55 years, a man who... SPONSORED I http://news.beyondthe...



The secret to winter entertaining

9Honey



Everything there is to love about adopting a child

9Honey



The most surprising things you can save money on

Coach





Harry Triguboff buys Brisbane CBD apartment tower in...

SPONSORED | realcommerci...



'Next Justin Hemmes' buys up next super trendy pub

SPONSORED I realcommerci...



Planning for retirement or wanting to create wealth?

SPONSORED | Invest by Metr...



[Gallery] Scientists Discover A Girl With DNA From Two...

SPONSORED | Explored Planet



Diabetes Is Not From Sweets! Meet The Main Enemy Of Diabetes



[Photos] Outdated Fashion Trends Old Women Still Wear



Stay protected while connected

SPONSORED | Bitdefender Antivirus



SPONSORED | diabeteslife.online

SPONSORED | http://news.dailyddt.co...



Find your nearest store!

TOP STORIES

Knife-wielding man shot dead by police was behaving 'erratically' 27 minutes ago







BREAKING Massive building fire in Sydney sending smoke over city 19 minutes ago



Family break silence after 'beautiful mum, nana' Tasered by officer dies





Watch TV			

News

Sport



Entertainme	nt				
Product Rev	iews				
Radio					
Stan					
Domain					
Drive					
Pedestrian T	V				
Coupons					
Home	Newsletters	Careers	Advertise with us	Support	Terms of use

© 2023 Nine Entertainment Co.

COONEWS

One Nation NSW leader Mark Latham under fire for graphic tweet directed at Alex Greenwich

By Paige Cockburn

Posted Thu 30 Mar 2023 at 5:44pm, updated Thu 30 Mar 2023 at 5:56pm



Pauline Hanson says she has asked Mark Latham to apologise for 'disgusting' tweet (Facebook)

One Nation NSW leader Mark Latham has been condemned by prime minister Anthony Albanese and party founder Pauline Hanson for making a homophobic remark aimed at independent MP Alex Greenwich.

This morning Mr Latham replied to a tweet which quoted comments from Mr Greenwich about a violent protest at St Michael's Church in Sydney's west last week.

More than a dozen LGBT protesters were rushed by hundreds of men outside an event at the church where Mr Latham spoke about parental rights and religious freedom.

In an article Mr Greenwich called Mr Latham a

Key points:

- The tweet has been taken down after being posted about 10am on Thursday
- Ms Hanson says Mr Latham needs to apologise publicly
- Mr Greenwich says he does not want to "engage with the matter further"

"disgusting human being" who risks causing a "great deal of damage to our state".

About 10am on Thursday Mr Latham replied to the tweet from March 22 with "Disgusting?" followed by a graphic and homophobic comment.

The ABC has chosen not to publish the full comment.



Mark Latham has been criticised for his graphic tweet. (AAP: Daniel Munoz)

Mr Greenwich, an openly gay man who is married to his long-term partner, said he didn't want to directly respond to the now deleted tweet.

"I understand this tweet has been taken down, and I don't intend to engage with the matter further," he said in a statement.

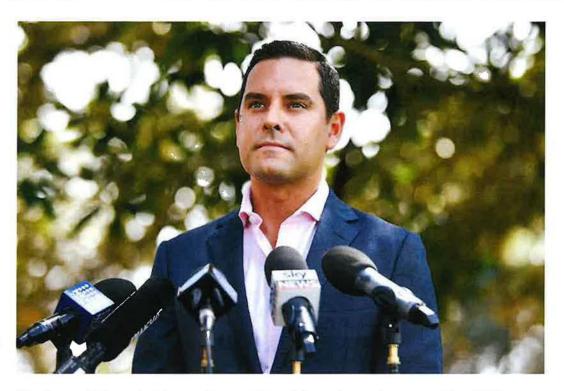
"My focus in the parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms."

When asked about the tweet during an interview, he said he wasn't surprised he had been targeted.

"When you're in public office as an openly proud gay man you're going to get targeted but I'm more focused on the majority of people across the state who love, support and celebrate the LGBTQI community."

"I am not going to get an apology from Mark Latham so I'm not going to expect an apology. No point asking."

One Nation founder and leader Pauline Hanson said she and her party associates did not condone the remarks and she has asked Mr Latham to apologise publicly.



Alex Greenwich says he's focused on working with members who support the LGBTQ community. (AAP: Joel Carrett)

"I think (the comments) are disgusting," she said in a video on Facebook.

"I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times to no avail and I have clearly sent a text message to him telling him my views."

Mr Albanese told 10 News "hateful speech" was never warranted and added nothing to public disclosure.

"I am concerned that with social media we seem to have a circumstance whereby people would say things through various applications they'd never say to someone face to face and we know that can be very hurtful and it can have drastic consequences."

Former federal Labor leader Mr Latham looks set to be successfully re-elected to the NSW upper house after Saturday's election.

He had only served four of his eight-year term but took advantage of a loophole which meant he could resign, re-run at the top of the ticket and attempt to have his original seat filled by a second One Nation candidate.

Former NSW Labor MP Tania Mihailuk took that second spot on the One Nation ticket but according to ABC chief election analyst Antony Green she is unlikely to secure enough votes to double the party's presence in the Legislative Council.



Penny Sharpe says Mr Latham's tweet left her feeling "physically sick". (ABC News: Harriet Tatham)

New environment minister — and the first out lesbian in the NSW parliament — Penny Sharpe said she felt "physically sick" after reading the comment.

"It's been a long time since I've seen something that awful said out loud in public, it really is completely unacceptable," she said.

"People have been bullied over these issues over time. I've worked with families whose sons were murdered in the 70s and 80s through violence against gay men.

"This is a serious matter and it brings back a lot of terrible memories that really I thought we had gotten through."

Ms Sharpe said Mr Latham's words could have a huge impact, especially on young LGBT people.

"They shouldn't be listening to this kind of material, we love every person no matter who they are.

"It also doesn't reflect who New South Wales is, we've just had World Pride, this incredible celebration of inclusion and people really being able to be who they are.

The ABC has requested comment from Mr Latham.



Newtown Jenny Leong says the slur was "outrageous, hate-filled bile". (ABC News: Harriet Tatham)

Greens MP for Newtown Jenny Leong said the slur was "outrageous, hate-filled bile" and those elected to parliament needed to take a stand against Mr Latham.

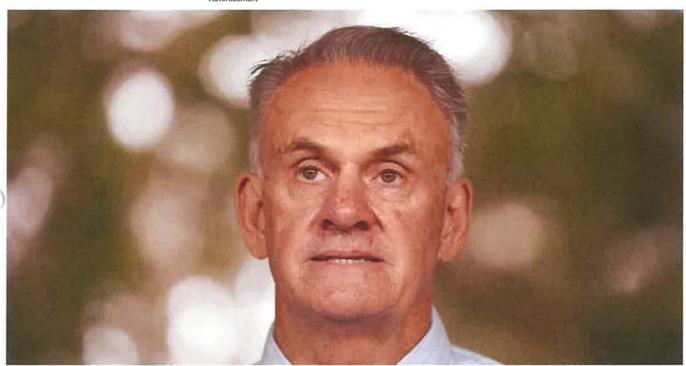
"It is clear that all political parties, all independents elected to the new parliament need to take a stand and refuse to work with this toxic man," she said.

"The only reason One Nation gets any power in our democracy and our parliaments is because political parties and elected representatives continue to work with them."

Mr Greenwich is one of three independents who have offered supply and confidence to the new Chris Minns government which looks set to govern in minority in the lower house.

Mr Greenwich has championed LGBT issues since he was first elected in 2012 and said his priority in the newly-elected parliament was to ban gay conversion therapy and introduce an equality bill.







Menu V

The tweet, posted by NSW Une Nation leader Mark Latham shortly after Luam on Thursday, was deleted within a few hours, but not before several Twitter users screenshotted and reposted the comment to the site. Source: AAP / Dan Himbrechts

Politics

'Disgusting': Pauline Hanson rebukes Mark Latham for homophobic tweet to fellow MP

Mark Latham has been chastised for "unacceptable" homophobic comments he made in a tweet directed at fellow MP Alex Greenwich.

3 min read

Published 30 March 2023 5:54pm Updated 31 March 2023 6:51am

Source: AAP



ネ Available in other languages

KEY POINTS

- Mark Latham made unsavoury comments about independent MP Alex Greenwich's sexuality in the now-deleted tweet.
- . It was directed at a fellow MP.
- The tweet was posted in response to an article in which Mr Greenwich called the NSW One Nation leader "a disgusting human being".

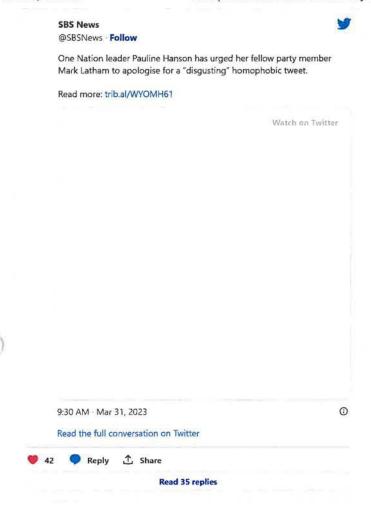
Pauline Hanson has labelled one-time Labor leader turned One Nation MP Mark Latham's homophobic slur toward a fellow MP "disgusting", and urged him to apologise.

Ms Hanson, who appeared at an anti-transgender rally last week in Canberra, took to Twitter on Thursday to condemn Mr Latham's homophobic attack.

"I want you to know I don't condone them (Mr Latham's words) and neither do my members of parliament or party associates," she said.

Advertisement

"I think they are disgusting".



Mr Latham joined Pauline Hanson's One Nation party in 2018. He was voted in again in his upper house seat in the NSW election on Saturday.

She said she tried ringing the firebrand MP "a couple of times to no avail" asking him to issue a public apology.

"It is now over to Mark to answer the people".

Mr Latham's tweet was posted in response to an article in which Sydney independent MP Alex Greenwich called the NSW One Nation leader "a disgusting human being" after LGBTIQ+ protesters were targeted outside an event Mr Latham was speaking at.

READ MORE



Is this the most homophobic corner of Australia?

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham said, before disparagingly describing sexual acts in a mocking tone.

The tweet, posted on Thursday morning, was deleted within a few hours but not before several Twitter users took screenshots and reposted the comment.

Mr Greenwich told AAP he would not be commenting on the matter, but later tweeted: "For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms.

"... and I have the most handsome husband," he posted, along with a photo of him and his partner Victor Hoeld.

NSW Labor upper house leader Penny Sharpe said she was "physically sickened" by the now-deleted tweet, in which Mr Latham made comments about Mr Greenwich's sexuality.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse," she said.

"Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

AAP has contacted Mr Latham for comment.

READ MORE



'Queer, life, freedom': The voices at Victoria's pride march that were silenced — until now

Mr Greenwich earlier criticised Mr Latham after a mob of hundreds of people attacked LGBTQI activists outside a church in southwest Sydney in the lead-up to the NSW election.

The small group of peaceful protesters were surrounded and threatened by 'Christian Lives Matter' activists outside the event in Belfield, where Mr Latham had been invited to speak about parental rights.

Three men were charged following the incident.

"No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong," Mr Latham tweeted at the time.



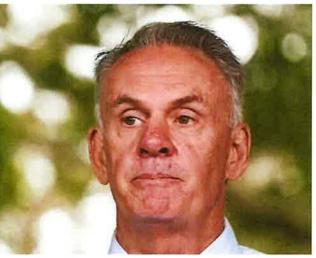






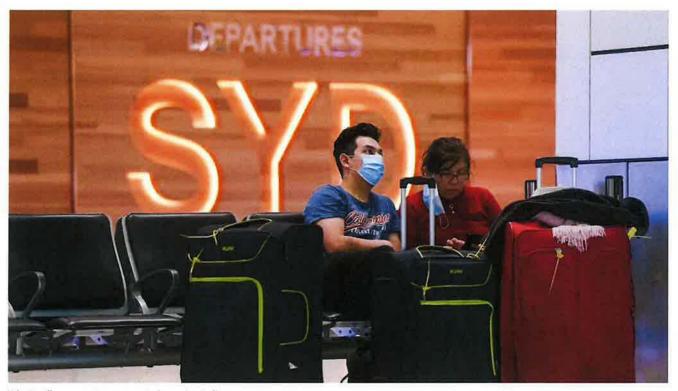
Recommended for you



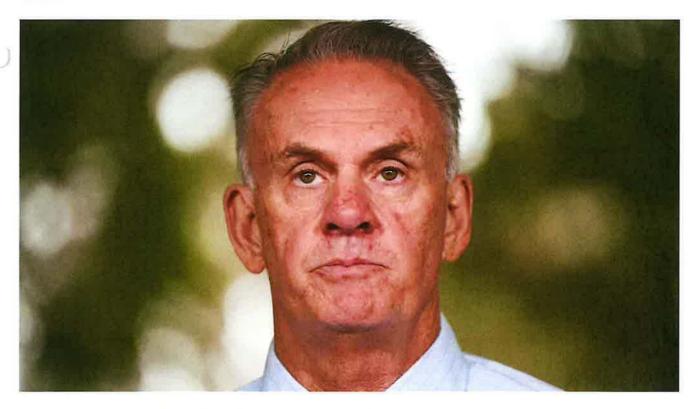




Alex Greenwich says he will sue Mark Latham unless he apologises for homophobic tweet AUSTRALIA

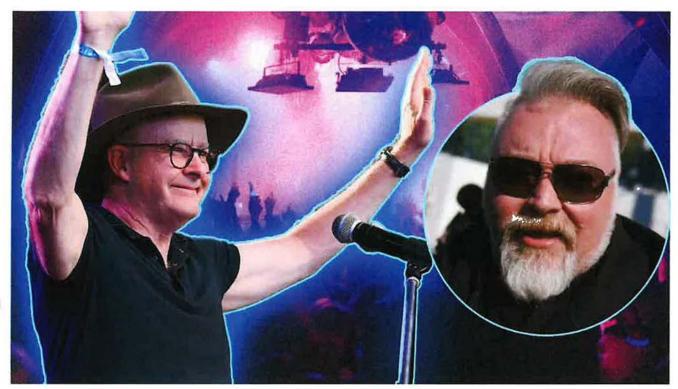


Why it will soon cost you more to leave Australia AUSTRALIA



Independent MP Alex Greenwich sues Mark Latham over homophobic tweet

AUSTRALIA



The DJ, the PM, and the wedding: How Kyle Sandilands is involved in a pre-budget fight POLITICS



Prince Harry and wife Meghan were allegedly involved in a 'near catastrophic' car chase NORTH AMERICA





'Enough' evidence to find Derek Bromley guilty of murder he's denied for 39 years, court hears INDIGENOUS



Inside the scam coercing scared students into faking their own kidnappings $\ensuremath{\text{AUSTRALIA}}$



https://www.sbs.com.au/news/article/disgusting-pauline-hanson-rebukes-mark-latham-for-homophobic-tweet-to-fellow-mp/5tby5plsb



Politicians say TV gambling ads are problematic but experts insist banning them will do little

AUSTRALIA

Aussies Baffled By What HelloFresh Delivers... They Barely Go To The Shops Anymore

THE DAILY FOODIES | Sponsored

discover Arkana with attractive silhouette, avant-garde styling & space.

RENAULT ARKANA | Sponsored

How To Mitigate Compliance Risk And Pay Employees Accurately

UKG | Sponsored

If you have a mouse, this game will keep you up all night. No Install. Play for free.

COMBAT SIEGE | Sponsored

Privacy Policy Follow 22 2M

Thursday, May 25th 2023 4PM 20°C

7PM 14°C

5-Day Forecast



Home | U.K. | Royals | U.S. News World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Femail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel

Monkeypox Covid-19 Russia-Ukraine Breaking News Sydney Melbourne Brisbane New Zealand Wires

Login

ADVERTISEMENT

The 'appalling' Mark Latham tweet directed at a rival who called him a 'disgusting human being' - and it's shocked the political world

- OSite OWeb Enter your search
- ADVERTISEMENT

- · Mark Latham has shared a vile homophobic tweet
- MP Alex Greenwich called him a 'disgusting human being'

By JESSE HYLAND FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA

PUBLISHED: 13:50 AEST, 30 March 2023 | UPDATED: 18:46 AEST, 30 March 2023

Mark Latham has deleted a 'vile' tweet he sent a gay MP who had slammed the NSW One Nation leader as a 'disgusting human being'.

Alex Greenwich, the member for Sydney, blasted Latham after 'Christian Lives Matter' and LGBTQI protesters violently clashed outside St Michaels Church in Belfield, in Sydney's south-west, where he was speaking.

Three men were arrested over alleged attacks on demonstrators from the Community Action for Rainbow Rights group that evening.





Couple charged with keeping a female

SIGNE LEVEGIEU

'M

for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state,' Mr Greenwich said at a press conference.

The statement was then posted on Twitter, with Latham responding at 10.13am on Thursday: 'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'

CBD as massive plume of black smoke towers over the city near Central Station



EXCLUSIVE NRL star George Burgess SPLITS with wife Joanna King after seven years of marriage - and he's already on the dating apps

Two And A Half Men child star Angus T Jones, 29, looks shockingly different ... a decade after he found religion and left 'filth' show



Abbie Chatfield reveals she is banned from dating apps and hasn't been approved on celebrity site Raya: 'I've slept with half the people on there'

Melissa Caddick bombshell as the conwoman's husband Anthony Koletti is exposed as LYING about what happened after she disappeared as furious hairdresser shove...

+4

View gallery



The world's most popular fashion brand, SHEIN is opening a Parramatta CBD POP-UP store this Friday. Experience the online experience IRL! SPONSORED

Are you part of the 'neediest' generation?
Boss says one age group of workers needs praise an extraordinary 156 times a year in order to feel valued



Knifeman's screams of "I'm going to kill her, I'm going to kill him!" ring out in one of Sydney's richest suburbs before cops shoot him dead: Shirtless man thre...



Shy' Woolworths worker, 17, dies in horror crash involving an armoured security



Latham wrote: 'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'

State One Nation leader Mark Latham (pictured) has written a homophobic tweet after

independent MP Alex Greenwich called him a 'disgusting human being'

TRENDING



Tina Turner said she wished she'd taken better care of her kidneys

23.8k viewing now



TikTok troublemaker Mizzy says police will NEVER get him

7.1k viewing now



A look at Tir 260,000 sq Switzerland

10.4k viewin

The state One Nation leader's comment was slammed by several twit including conservative commentator and former commando Heston

'You cannot be serious - this is absolutely pathetic @realmarklatham - the true character is displayed during crisis and success mate, and you have failed miserably,' Mr Russell wrote.

ADVERTISEMENT

Veteran 10 News reporter Hugh Riminton tweeted: 'Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader Mark Latham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay.'

Refugee advocate Shane Bazzi said: 'Mark Latham has deleted these disgusting homophobic tweets without apology or explanation (not that any apology would be genuine anyway)'.

'Is this real?' asked another Twitter user. Latham's tweet was deleted after about an hour.

The NSW environment minister, Penny Sharpe, told The Guardian she was 'physically sickened' by the comment and has called on Latham to apologise.

Veteran journalist Deborah Knight branded the tweet as 'unacceptable in the extreme' on her 2GB radio show.

'Mark Latham's tweet is off the charts,' she said.

'I won't repeat it, you can't, what he's written is something you would never say,'

'Mark Latham needs to take a good hard look in the mirror for posting stuff like this.'

Alex Greenwich declined to comment on Latham's tweet when approached by Daily Mail Australia. Latham has been contacted for comment.

Make lifelong connections

TASMANIA

Melissa Caddick mystery FINALLY solved: Coroner makes official findings about what happened to Australia's most notorious conwoman and the TRUTH about her foo...



Bizarre scenes as fiery hospital car park row breaks out between Tasered gran's family and an activist in the hours after she died



▶ Tayla Winter goes rogue and makes shocking accusations against Married At First Sight's producers after her 'unethical edit': Someone will end their life one day



The key time to start a skincare regime revealed - and it is much earlier than you think SPONSORED

+4

The One Nation leader was responding to comments from Independent MP A (pictured), who urged potential supporters of Latham to 'realise they are votil extremely hateful and dangerous individual'

Former commando Heston Russell was one of several people who lambasted Latham over the vile tweet

The extraordinary Twitter stoush came after as many as 500 'Christian' protesters violently clashed with LGBTQ activists last Tuesday, as Mr Latham gave a speech at a church.

The activists claimed 'Christian Lives Matter' followers threw rocks and bottles at them. Police said the large crowd also hurled glass bottles at officers, with one constable taken to the Canterbury Hospital with cuts to his hand.

The terrifying clash was captured on film and showed the Christian group shouting abuse at the activists.

At one stage, a man was seen throwing a punch into the crowd, only for it to connect with the back of a woman's head.

She was then heard screaming and crying as a friend wraps his arm around her.

Woman punched during attack on LGBT activists by religious group



Watch the full video

TOM LEONARD: Can the man who's declared war on woke beat Donald Trump - and then Joe Biden? Ron DeSantis announces his White House run in a chat with Elon Musk



Staff at one of Australia's biggest banks openly revolt over work from home ban as CEO calls all 49,000 employees back to the office: 'Bloodbath'



Jetstar is giving away free flights for a year here's how to get them



Flight attendant shares 12 etiquette rules for summer flyers: Says you CAN refuse to swap seats, while revealing who is entitled to which arm rest - and the WOR ...



ADVERTISEMENT























b Minele Widman and



+1

The NIH-published study that exposes the gulf between trans athletes and women in sports: Male-to-female transitioners are faster, stronger and fitter than most...





Handmade cards children have sent to their parents are unintentionally hilarious



\$76m Lake Zürich with husband Erwin Bach that made her neighbors with Roger Feder...



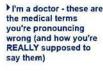


Poppy Delevingne showcases her figure in







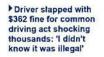
















The war of words between the two politicians were sparked by a violent clash between

Latham said police had advised him not to speak that night.

local, Federal and State,' he said at the time.

politician Alex Greenwich

'Christian' Lives Matter' and LGBTQI protesters outside a church where Latham was speaking

'To not give my speech, to go straight home would have allowed the transgender

things that are sacred to me and have been for 35 years in running for elections,

'I didn't see what happened on the front street, but I sincerely convey my best

should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong.'

Share or comment on this article: Mark Latham's homophobic tweet about gay

protesters to cancel my free speech and democratic rights as an election candidate,

wishes to those injured and thank the police officers involved for their work. No one

ADVERTISEMENT





Chris Bowen's renewables do not produce a 'singl... SkyNews.com.au | Spo...



Sydney protect your PCs, Macs, mobile devices... Bitdefender Antivirus |...



Premium Wooden Jigsaw Puzzles -Closing Sale - 85...

Craft Hub | Sponsored

This Scarf is **Quickly Taking** the Fashion Worl... It's so soft and...



If You Need To Kill Time On Your Computer, This Vintage Game Is A Must-Have. No Install.

Forge Of Empires | Sponsored



Kellyanne Conway's daughter Claudia says she's offering adult content

News



Killer who burned mum 47 alive after raping her is jaile News

Husband, 44, and wife 15 years his junior charged with keeping female SLAVE in their family home are seen for the first time - as it emerges she was 'controlled...







The arim life of













Nourtney Kardashian keeps production waiting for '20 minute sex session' with Travis Barker after pair quit IVF following failed attempts and her frozen egg heartbreak



Inside I'm dying': Kim Kardashian breaks down in tears as she reveals how she REALLY felt when Kanye West shared their private texts and discussed sex tape during THAT meltdown



People on Ozempic say they're defecating their bed due to side effect of weight loss drug that affects up to 30% of takers



Job-hunting expert reveals 'genius' Al interview prep hack and claims the 'easy' technique will help you land 'every single job' you apply for



New Star Trek-style device 'harvests clean energy out of thin air'



My Daily Horoscope: What does May 25 2023 hold for MY star sign? Oscar Cainer tells all



Piano expert lifts the lid on what REALLY happened to Taylor Swift's 'possessed' instrument - after it started playing BY ITSELF during her live tour performance



Tina Turner dead at 83: Singer dies at home in Switzerland after long illness



A heart can be broken... again and again: As Tina Turner dies at 83, FEMAIL lifts the lid on her many personal tragedies



Comments 49
Share what you think

Add your comment

Worst rated

Newest

Oldest

Best rated

View all

View all

The comments below have been moderated in advance.



Loading...

The views expressed in the contents above are those of our users and do not necessarily reflect the views of MailOnline.

We are no longer accepting comments on this article.

• 'I could feel something was really wrong': Sam Smith issues heartfelt apology as they cancel Manchester gig after just FOUR songs, plunging fans into darkness



Gold Coast waitress reveals the real reason behind Margot Robbie's surprise visit - after rumours the Barbie star was looking to buy up property in the area



Mum slammed by furious parents after 'finding' her baby asleep on the kitchen floor: 'Why weren't you watching her?'



The superstar who saved Aussie rugby league: The inside story of how Tina Turner ended up fronting the risklest - and most successful - ad campaign in the code'...



American zoo manages to offend the entire nation of New Zealand over its 'indefensible' treatment of a kiwi bird



Richard Wilkins pays tribute to music icon Tina Turner after the Queen of Rock 'n' Roll died at age 83: 'She was a force of nature'



Kim Kardashian and Khloe's extreme weight loss addressed on new season of The Kardashians (but there's no mention of Ozempic) 'Break-up diets?'

Abbie Chatfield finally breaks her silence over rumours her clothing label Verbose went bust

Inside Bindi Irwin and husband Chandler Powell's family getaway with their daughter Grace Warrior at Lady Elliot Island on the Great Barrier Reef

Controversial Married At First Sight groom Shannon Adams hits back at troll by sending a cheeky nude photo following rumours he was a meth addict

ADVERTISEMENT

Tina Turner's lasting impact on Australia: How the iconic musician's hit song helped shaped the country - after the singer's death at age 83

▶ Kesha reveals she mistook anxiety for a 'psychotic break' but was saved through by a 'supernatural' power

How Ariana Madix cashed in on

Scandoval: Vanderpump Rules star reveals staggering amount she made just in merch alone after Tom and Raquel's affair

Breakups, babies, and bust-ups: What to expect from the explosive third season of The Kardashians

Taylor Swift's ex Joe Alwyn looks dapper in a black suit as he makes first public appearance since splitting from singer at a Celine dinner in France

Margot Robbie and her husband Tom Ackerley spotted cuddling in Brisbane Airport as they return to the US after whirlwind Australia trip

Barack Obama remembers Tina Turner for 'speaking and singing her truth through joy and pain' in heartfelt tribute... following her death at 83 after 'long illness'

Married At First Sight's Domenica Calarco unable to fly after suffering a severe panic attack at the airport: 'It's not all rainbows and butterflies'

Margot Robbie reveals she WASN'T the first choice to play Barbie in the upcoming liveaction film - and names the A-lister Hollywood execs wanted

Jodi Gordon and April Rose Pengilly confirm they are returning to the Neighbours reboot as a couple so fans can follow their love story again

ADVERTISEMENT

From fear of bananas to a creepy cartoon character: The Clearing's Claudia Karvan, Gary Sweet and Kate Malvany reveal their deepest terrors

Nicole Williams
English is her own best
advert as she strikes
pose in dozen new
swimsuits from her Nia
Lynn Collection x
Sports Illustrated
Swimsuit collaboration

▶ Britney Spears REUNITES with mom Lynne for the first time in YEARS ... as they chat at her home for a half-hour

Denzel Washington looks in a great spirits and flashes his trademark smile while out in LA as he gears up to promote his next film The Equalizer 3

Jess Rowe, 51, shares her husband Pete Overton's shocked reaction to her blue hair: 'Petee just loves it'

MAFS star Olivia Frazer posts photographic evidence to show trolls accusing her of cosmetic surgery that her lips have always been 'juicy'

Man is arrested and charged with threatening Stan Grant as the ABC broadcaster and his wife Tracey Holmes are spotted at police station - after he quit Q+A over 'racial' abuse

Model Gabrielle Epstein sizzles on the cover of Maxim as she shows off her incredible figure in black lingerie and reveals a very surprising thing about hercelf

Channel 7's Kylie Gillies interviews her childhood hero: 'If only this little girl from Tamworth knew she 5/25/23, 4:50 PM

would get the chance to do this'

Home and Away actress Pia Miller claims Tina Turner helped her 'through a lot of s**t' in loving tribute to the late superstar

ADVERTISEMENT

Grant Denyer's wife Chezzi's 'crazy' past life revealed: 'You couldn't make this stuff up'

It's Vogue Cover Girl Barbie! Margot Robbie stuns in striking mag shoot as co-star Ryan Gosling reveals the cute presents she gave him every day on set to channel his inner Ken Doll

P Brittany Hockley reveals she was in a two year relationship 'with a really bad person' - and she can't even discuss the romance 'for legal reasons'

Nourtney Kardashian hides her curves under VERY baggy overalls and proves she's Travis Barker's No. 1 groupie with Blink-182 tee I wish someone was honest about surrogacy': Khoe Kardashian admits she feels 'less connected' to her newborn son and felt 'guilty' taking baby away after 'transactional' birth in VERY frank confession

exclusive School's out for summer! Barack Obama's 21-year-old daughter Sasha has a ciggie and shows off long metallic nails as she gets coffee in LA

P'Really scary': How Khloe Kardashian coped after getting diagnosed with 'rare' melanoma in yet another blow after Tristan Thompson baby scandal left her in 'shock'

How a Melbourne hotel helped relaunch a struggling Tina Turner's solo career in the early 1980s - before the late star repaid them in the wake of her Private Dancer success

Kim Kardashian bares her toned midriff in a cobalt blue crop top and matching sarong skirt with a racy thigh-high slit to the 74th annual Parsons Benefit in NYC

Kyle Sandilands and Jackie 'O' Henderson react to alleged bird thief who tried to cook and eat an ibis... as radio stars reveal hilarious evidence 'bin chickens' are actually very smart

ADVERTISEMENT

- ▶ 'We wanted a music video!' Kylie Jenner and Kim Kardashian slip into catsuits and rollerskates to film opening scene to Beyonce tune for The Kardashians
- Vanderpump Rules boss reveals the TRUTH about rumors Raquel Leviss is pregnant with Tom Sandoval's baby after shock affair
- Vanderpump Rules' explosive reunion: Ariana Madix is ready for red hot revenge as she confronts Tom Sandoval and Raquel Leviss about THAT shock affair as cast gather for part one
- Eva Mendes is the epitome of elegance as she takes advantage of golden hour by posing for photos in a sundress
- Tom Hanks is noticeably ABSENT from Asteroid City photo-call - as Cannes red carpet manager breaks his silence on run-in with the actor
- Hailee Steinfeld dazzles with THREE eye-catching outfits in a day as she promotes new Spider-Man movie Across The Spider-Verse on GMA and says the film is 'exciting'
- Cate Blanchett exudes glamour in grey top and matching skirt as she joins Alicia Vikander and Jennifer Connelly at Louis Vuitton cruise in Italy
- Tina Turner: The superstar who invented Girl Power before the Spice Girls were even born! She had her first hits in the 60s with Ike Turner, but her marriage became a nightmare of abuse. Yet she survived to be hailed as the Queen of Rock 'n' Roll
- b'I love you endlessly': Beyonce shares touching tribute to 'beloved queen' Tina Turner following the music icon's death at age 83
- Brian Cox insists his Succession character Logan Roy was written out of the show too early, as star claims he took it 'as a form of rejection'

Ashley Graham showcases her curves in a sheer glittering black dress as she attends the Aston Martin DB12 launch

party in Cannes

Femma Stone displays her toned figure in a black crochet crop top and matching skirt as she attends the Louis Vuitton party in Italy

Feith Urban, Celeste Barber and Kyle and Jackie O lead tributes to music icon Tina Turner after the Queen of Rock 'n' Roll died at age 83 after a long illness: 'Thank you for everything'

Who is Erwin Bach? Tina Turner's second husband and the man who helped her find happiness

The winner of extreme survival series Alone Australia revealed!

Kate Beckinsale looks like an ice queen in a dazzling white dress with a jewelled silver trail alongside a very scantily-clad Poppy Delevingne and Winnie Harlow at the Aston Martin launch in Cannes What's Love Got To Do With It star Angela Bassett shares heartwarming tribute to Tina Turner... and reveals powerful last words legendary singer said to her

Nick Cannon's baby mama Bre Tiesi emerges from luxury sports car he jokingly called her 'Lambo support'

All eight of the Harry Potter films hit Netflix's top 10 most-watched chart just days after they were added to the streaming platform despite trans activists demanding a boycott of JK Rowling's work

Victoria Silvstedt puts on a busty display in an eye-catching orange gown as she attends the Aston Martin DB12 launch party in Cannes

ADVERTISEMENT

Johnny Depp's daughter Lify-Rose is thrilled dad has made a career comeback at Cannes... after his reputation took a hit with Amber Heard accusations

Cara Delevingne puts on a busty display as she goes braless in plunging blue suit while leading the stars at the ▶ 74th annual Parsons Benefit in NYC

Shawn Mendes showcases his muscular frame in a white tank top while enjoying a shopping trip in NYC... amid rekindled romance with Camila Cabello

"I didn't act my life, I lived it': Queen of Rock 'n' Roll Tina Turner's first Rolling Stone interview from 1986 resurfaces following her passing at 83

Armold Schwarzenegger, 75, makes VERY cheeky sex revelation as he reflects on aging in the public eye and gives insight into his grueling workout regime

Meghan Markle SKIPS prestigious 'women in media' awards gala in LA - despite gushing about her Archetypes podcast being honoured

Liam Gallagher's sons Lennon, 23, and Gene, 21, are the spitting image of their famous father as they attend Mulberry event in London

Lala Kent flashes a hint of bra under her green suit while pal Scheana Shay shows off her toned midriff in a cropped blazer while attending a Vanderpump Rules event at the The Aster in Los Angeles

Holly Willoughby's
This Morning co-star
speaks out on details of
her return after Phillip
Schofield's exit... after
fans call for Craig Doyle
to replace him

Jimmy Kimmel hosting Las Vegas comedy benefit to support godson Joey Porrello and Project ALS

ADVERTISEMENT

b'They're a bit too revealing for today!' Gladiators bosses will DITCH the show's skimpy female outfits in favour of kit that 'highlights their physiques' ahead of the iconic show's return

Robin Thicke's fiancée April Love Geary proves she left her undies at home as she models a very daring scarlet red gown at a Cannes event

Sarah Jessica Parker, 58, looks youthful in a gray top with rolled up jeans and shoes she designed at a book show in New York City

Catwoman' Jocelyn Wildenstein, 82, shows off her VERY taut visage as she shares a kiss with her fiancé Lloyd Klein, 55, on a romantic dinner date

Tom Petty's relatives claim Boston auction house is selling items of the late rocker's that were 'clearly stolen' ... as seller says it has launched probe

P'If it ain't snowing, he ain't going': LeBron James' son Bronny, 18, hit with wave of racist abuse for taking his white 'girlfriend' as his date to the prom for the second year in a row

Still a bikini pinup!
Sharon Stone, 65, looks
terrific in a two piece at
her Beverly Hills
mansion... only to be
photo-bombed by her
DOG (can you spot
him?)

Tina Turner: Her incredible life in pictures as the music world pays tribute to the groundbreaking icon

Liam Gallagher hits back at his brother Noel in a series of scathing tweets after he branded him a 'coward' for not phoning him about an Oasis reunion

We don't know who the new Bond is but this is what he'll be driving: Aston Martin's DB12 'super tourer' will costs £185,000 and reach speeds of 202mph

ADVERTISEMENT

It is to be the simply the best': Oprah reflects on how she went from Tina Turner's 'full-on groupie' to 'real friends'

Literary Lisa! TV presenter Snowdon puts on a leggy display in a thigh-skimming red minidress at the launch of her debut book Just Getting Started

Tom Hanks' wife Rita Wilson reveals what really happened during THAT red carpet 'rant' at the 76th Cannes Film Festival premiere of Asteroid City

5/25/23, 4:50 PM

▶ Heidi Klum turns heads in VERY revealing yellow gown as she joins Kate Beckinsale, Helena Christensen and Winnie Harlow at premiere of La Passion de Dodin Bouffant in Cannes

Winnie Harlow puts on a leggy display as she cosies up to basketball player boyfriend Kyle Kuzma at the starstudded Aston Martin party in Cannes

Andie MacDowell looks effortlessly stylish in a white shirt and jeans as she enjoys a casual day out during the 76th Cannes Film Festival

The woman who taught Mick Jagger to dance: Tina Turner rocketed to fame with husband lke in the 60s - then quit abusive relationship to become 1980s MTV megastar

Tina Turner surprising Oprah Winfrey for her 50th birthday goes viral following iconic singer's death at 83: 'This one hurts'

I 'Adopt me!' Cardi B gives fans a look inside the treat-filled school lunches she packs for 4-year-old daughter Kulture

Olivia Wilde puts on a colorful display in yellow and blue fitness attire following a gym session in Los Angeles

ADVERTISEMENT

- Margot Robbie talks working with Leonardo, having DIRTY feet for Once Upon A Time and 'surviving imposter syndrome' as she chats with Vogue
- Shine bright like a diamond! Rihanna shows off HUGE jewel ring on her TOE - as pregnant star calls it 'quiet luxury'
- Carrie star Samantha Weinstein dies aged 28: Actress passes away after ovarian cancer battle as family pay emotional tributes
- Taylor Swift is radiant in a white cropped top and long skirt at Electric Lady Studios in NYC... as she reveals collaboration with Ice Spice
- Gogglebox star Izzi Warner wows fans with stunning transformation after mum-of-two embarked on a rigorous weight loss journey
- Moana Hope looks downcast as she poses with a friend at The Rocky Horror Show 50th Anniversary Tour opening night following split with wife Isabella Carlstrom
- ▶ Kyle Sandilands' ex Imogen Anthony flashes her knickers as she cavorts to Kylie Minogue's new banger Padam Padam in front of a bewildered horse
- Ahoy there! Rebel Wilson channels sailor chic in a seafaring suit as she throws a Mamma Mia-style yacht party to celebrate her directorial debut The Deb in Cannes
- Bec Judd flaunts her endless trim pins in a hot pink tuxedo dress as she attends Chadstone event in Melbourne
- Is this the most disgusting kitchen hack of all time? Married At First Sight's Dean Wells uses vibrator to froth his coffee

ADVERTISEMENT

Aussie tennis legend Mark Philippoussis announces shock breakup: 'It was a great ride'

Gerald Castillo dead at 90: Saved By The Bell star who played Mario Lopez's on-screen father Major Slater passes away at his Houston home

Dame Joan Collins looks glamorous in an off-the-shoulder white top at her 90th birthday party with her kiltwearing husband Percy Gibson, 58

Kate Beckinsale sends temperatures soaring in daring green bodysuit and matching skirt as she attends screening of La Passion De Dodin Bouffant at the Cannes Film Festival

Lady Victoria Hervey commands attention in a dazzling blue jumpsuit as she arrives at the La Passion De Dodin Bouffant premiere at Cannes

Her REAL inner circle! Kim Kardashian, 42, reveals who her closest pals are as she names her six BFFs from her childhood while proving they are still close today

Disney+ drama The Clearing starring Teresa Palmer and Miranda Otto leaves viewers chilled to the bone: 'I'm literally on the edge of my seat'

Keanu Reeves sharpens up in black suit as he celebrates 100 years of Suntory Whisky alongside Sofia Coppola at star-studded bash in

Dua Lipa stuns in a \$10K dress as she holds hands with Donatella Versace on the Cannes runway while debuting her La Vacanza collection

ADVERTISEMENT

Follow Daily Mail

Subscribe

Follow @DailyMail

Follow

Daily Mail

Follow

Follow Daily Mail

@dailymailuk

MORE DON'T MISS

Stars Wars dress worn by Carrie Fisher as
Princess Leia in the
1977 film is set to sell
for up to \$2M at auction

Inside Damien
Hardwick's love nest
with his glamorous
girlfriend Alexandra
Crow: Footy star
reveals his newly renovated home in Melbourne

What Ozempic drama? Erika Jayne steps out in baggy outfit after pal

5/25/23, 4:50 PM

Kyle Richards put spotlight on singer's shock slim down amid weight loss drug speculation

Travis Barker's daughter Alabama, 17, DEFENDS her rapping skills as she argues she grew up around rap stars... after being bullied for her latest song

Taylor Lautner, 31, calls out haters who said he is NOT aging well as he explains 10 years ago the put downs would have rocked him but not now

Johnny Depp's daughter Lily-Rose Depp defends the 'bareness' of her character in the explicit new drama The Idol with The Weeknd

Popular Channel Ten star QUITS the struggling network in shock move

Influencer is roasted online for her very unusual nickname for baby son: 'One of the worst nicknames a parent has ever given to their child'

Heidi Klum looks summer chic in a patterned maxi dress as she sips on rosé with husband Tom Kaulitz at the Cap-Eden-Roc hotel near Cannes

Married At First Sight star Martha Kalifatidis posts a glamorous selfie with a very unsavoury detail - so can YOU spot the dirty detail?

Instaglam: FEMAIL reveals how Elizabeth Olsen remains one of the best dressed celebs on Instagram

Mel doesn't look like this anymore! MAFS 'horny bride' Sheppard, 41, debuts her racy new look on Instagram

The Chase star Mark Lambbett speaks out for the first time on his new relationship with TV presenter girlfriend Hayley Palmer

- Channel Nine finally addresses rumours of 'tension' between Today show's Karl Stefanovic and his co-host Sarah Abo over reported '\$700,000 pay gap'
- Bridgerton actress Phoebe Dynevor steps out in pretty strappy mini dress and driving shoes for sunny stroll in Italy
- Roxy Jacenko divides opinion after she shares footage of daughter Pixle, 11, getting her eyelashes done: 'She is too young for this'
- Kylie Minogue looks ravishing in red as she steps out in West Hollywood to celebrate the third anniversary of her bespoke wines as her new single Padam Padam rockets up the charts
- Camila Cabello flashes a bodysuit under a blazer as she picks up a chicken lunch in NYC... after holding hands with on-again beau Shawn Mendes
- Texting Tom? Scarlett Johansson and Bryan Cranston are glued to a phone during Asteroid City photocall as co-star Hanks is a no-show after being caught in a red carpet 'rant'
- Harry Styles halts Germany gig to advise a fan to LEAVE boyfriend of five years who she claims cheated on her
- Eva Longoria puts on a leggy display in a white thigh-split dress as she steps out in style during Cannes Film Festival
- Duke and Duchess of Gloucester are joined by Prince Michael of Kent as they host a Buckingham Palace garden party to mark The Royal Kennel Club's 150th anniversary
- Julia Louis-Dreyfus, 62, delves into the 'grief period' she felt after Seinfeld ended and talks about how 'hard' it is to 'age in front of the camera' as she graces the cover of People
- Instagram influencer stalked and harassed Premier League stars after breaking-up with Mason Mount: Model calling herself 'Devil baby' admits targeting Chelsea's Mount, Ben Chilwell, and Brighton's Billy Gilmour

5/25/23, 4:50 PM

Corey Feldman and his wife Courtney Anne look more loved-up than ever as they hold hands on date night in LA

Dua Lipa slips into a sparkly blue miniskirt and sexy lingerie as she models her Versace collection in striking photoshoot

Isla Fisher steps out wearing semi-sheer floral dress with cut-out detail as she enjoys a coffee in London

Doffset reveals it is too 'hard' for him to discuss the death of his Migos bandmate Takeoff as he adds wife Cardi B is his 'bestie' in wide-ranging interview

David Koch takes a brutal swipe at Sunrise co-host Natalie Barr after she gets defensive about Uber findings

Katie Price cuts a stylish figure in a ribbed co-ord while Katherine Ryan turns heads in a colourful patterned jumpsuit at The Podcast Show 2023

Serving up more scandal? Ariana Madix doles out CHICKEN FINGERS at drive-thru after spilling MORE bombshell details about Tom Sandoval and Raquel Leviss' affair

Silver fox George Clooney, 62, looks dapper in a grey suit as he attends a charity gala for the German Postcode Lottery in Dusseldorf

Shakira, 46, is 'begging' Tom Cruise, 60, to stop flirting with her after she captured his attention during a meeting at the F1 Grand Prix in Miami

Kesha puts on a racy display in a busty leather crop top and tiny black miniskirt as she dances on top of a kitchen counter to promote her new album Gag Order

Stan releases trailer for new series Year Of from the creators of Bump

Instagram fail! Big Brother star turned influencer dings her \$120K Mercedes-Benz after filming a bin night hack video: 'I'm never buying an expensive car again!'

Dolivia Wilde flaunts her toned abs in a purple sports bra and matching leggings as she leaves another gym session in LA

Stephen 'tWitch' Boss' autopsy reveals he had no drugs or alcohol in his system the day he took his own life in a hotel room aged 40 as wife reveals the Ellen Show DJ was not showing signs of any distress prior to his death

Meet the new hot judge on The Block! Shaynna Blaze can't wipe the smile off her face as she steps on set with hunky newcomer Marty Fox

Scared Taylor Swift looks horrified as her 'possessed' piano starts playing by itself during a live show 'Can you guys hear that loo?'

Emily Ratajkowski the jet-setting supermodel goes casual in sweats while hauling suitcase through NYC

Naomi Campbell dazzles in a plunging gold gown as she is helped down the stairs by two men after celebrating her 53rd birthday in Cannes

Makeup free Halle Bailey and Melissa McCarthy are spotted jetting out of Sydney and heading back to the U.S. after Little Mermaid Australian premiere

PRosie Huntington-Whiteley wows in a plunging black dress as she joins her fiancé Jason Statham at starstudded Air Mail party during Cannes Film Festival

Ariana Madix reveals Tom Sandoval and Raquel Leviss 'had sex in my guest room while I was asleep in bed'... and gets quizzed about pregnancy rumours Bombshell interview

Masterchef's Melissa Leong shares terrifying story of a friend whose life savings were 'cleaned out' by an email scam: 'If she can be taken in by this anyone can' Sting puts on a lovedup display with his wife of 30 years Trudie as they attend star-studded Air Mail party at Cannes Film Festival

Fallen The Block star and sex worker Suzi Taylor emerges out of hiding months after being busted with fake ID and stolen bank cards - as she fights new drug charges in court

Manu Feildel's surprise 'bank balance' exposed as celebrity chef is the latest star to have his Instagram hacked by cryptocurrency scammers

b'Look at this smooth body!' Lizzo shows off her curves in a purple co-ord from her new shapewear line Yitty after being asked to join American Idol

Offset NOT related to Migos bandmates Quavo and Takeoff after years of fans believing trio were blood related

What would Disney think? Halle Bailey SHOCKS fans with Xrated song choice in new TikTok: 'Is this on The Little Mermaid soundtrack?'

RHONJ reunion trailer: Teresa Giudice is under siege as she gets called a 'CRIMINAL' by Margret Josephs and screamed at by Andy Cohen

Raving Private Ryan!
Tom Hanks and wife
Rita Wilson remonstrate
with a red carpet guest
as they attend the 76th
Cannes Film Festival
premiere of Asteroid
City

Charlotte Crosby
'leaves filming for
Geordie Shore in
Cyprus early to return
to the UK'
'She just wanted to get
home'

Stella Maxwell showcases her incredible figure in extreme plunging black gown at premiere of La Passion De Dodin Bouffant at the Cannes Film Festival

RHONJ: Teresa Guidice and Luis 'Louie' Ruelas get married after groom explodes on hot mic over Instagram posts by Joe and Melissa Gorga

- Amandla Stenberg strips down to just her underwear for Calvin Klein's latest campaign celebrating the LGBTQIA+ community
- The Traitors Australia announces celeb cast for season two including reality TV regulars like Below Deck's Hannah Ferrier, Survivor's Luke Toki and MKR's Ash Pollard
- Phillip Schofield's exit from This Morning was 'agreed' between star and the channel, ITV insists - after claims he was 'sacked' after feud with Holly
- Aussie TV host reveals her horrifying incident with paedophile entertainer Rolf Harris following his death at 93
- Mums gone wild! Rebel Wilson shows off her incredible weight loss in tight sparkly dress as she parties at star-studded Cannes party with flancée Ramona Agruma
- Sir Rod Stewart cuts a suave figure in a blue suit as he joins a glamorous Elle MacPherson leaving the star-studded second tribute concert for Jeff Back
- Shock as ABC News Breakfast host suddenly announces he's 'taking a break' from TV after having a crack at his own network over its handling of Stan Grant's trolling ordeal
- Chloe Bailey flaunts her sensational curves in a skimpy gold bikini as she enjoys a tropical vacation: 'Having my eat pray love moment'
- In Jennifer Lawrence looks effortlessly chic in a blue pinstripe shirt and black Bermuda shorts as she steps out in New York City
- Top Chef star Padma Lakshmi wears slinky slip dress as she joins model Bridget Moynahan at New York gala
- Billie Eilish hits the gym in head-to-toe black after her shocking split from boyfriend Jesse Rutherford

Katie Holmes goes matchy-matchy in blue while strutting around NYC after jaunt to Cannes Film Festival

The Project's Georgie Tunny reveals the gutwrenching moment she found out her she lost her dream hosting job to Tony Armstrong: 'I thought my life was

Kyle Richards again DENIES she's ever tried Ozempic but notes how much weight castmate Erika Jayne has lost lately: 'She's way skinnier than me!'

Leonardo DiCaprio, 48, and Martin Scorsese, 80, are dapper in sleek suits as they hang out at Air Mail Party during 76th Cannes Film Festival... after their movie received a nineminute ovation

You're going to be a big sister!': Serena Williams shares her pregnancy news with daughter Olympia, five, in adorable YouTube video

Still going strong! Shawn Mendes and Camila Cabello are seen holding hands on a romantic stroll through NYC... a month after rekindling their romance

In Jackie O looks ace! Slimmed-down radio star serves up some chic court style as she hits the ball around with her tennis coach

Troye Sivan and Lily-Rose Depp cuddle up as they join The Weeknd for the Cannes premiere of The Idol after HBO show is blasted by critics for being 'torture porn'

Matt Damon calls declining a key role in Avatar was 'the dumbest thing an actor ever did in the history of acting'

Delivering the knockout punch! Sylvester Stallone pens breakup texts to daughters' boyfriends

Entertainment reporter Peter Ford takes swipe at late paedophile entertainer Rolf Harris who died at 93 after neck cancer battle: 'Nobody will be losing any sleep about it

Is Charles being forced to reign in Kate's shadow? Royal insiders fear Princess of Wales's visit to Chelsea Flower Show overshadowed that by the King and Queen

Today's headlines

Most Read



Tina Turner shared ominous Instagram post saying she wished she'd taken better care of her kidneys two..



'Police killed my son': Furious mother of Cardiff e-bike crash victim blasts South Wales force - as witness.



Meghan Markle SKIPS prestigious 'women in media' awards gala in LA - despite gushing about her Archetypes...



Police hunting woman, 24, who failed to arrive at work at Lancashire cocktail bar five days ago find a body...



Taking a multivitamin every day could slash three years off your mental age when it comes to memory, study...



'Credible evidence' that led to Madeleine McCann police searching Portuguese lake for the missing girl 'came..



Up, up and away: Tomorrow will be the busiest day at UK airports since Covid with 3,000 flights taking off...



Billionaire bites the moon dust: Richard Branson is shutting down Virgin Orbit - and selling off assets..



London gentlemen's club Pratt's which inspired James Bond creator lan Fleming will allow women to join for...



One of UK's richest men let off speeding charge in £235,000 Bentley after 'technical problems' meant police.



Meet Sam, his fiancee Anna - and his weekend girlfriend Megan: The



polyamorous throuple who started their... Now the House of Lords joins the backlash over criticism of equalities chief Baroness



Falkner as dozens of... IAN ACHESON: I saw first hand how hyper-sensitive Whitehall staff looked for

offence in everything



I'm a tech expert. Hidden carneras might be lurking in your Airbnb or hotel room - here's where they're most...



'I could feel something was really wrong': Sam Smith issues heartfelt apology as they cancel Manchester gig...



The superstar who invented Girl Power before the Spice Girls were even bom! Tina Turner had her first hits...



Tina Turner looked frail and appeared to need assistance walking in her last public photos in 2019 - three... 'She was indeed simply the best': Oprah



reflects on how she went from Tina Turner's 'full-on groupie' to... A heart can be broken... again and again: As Tina Turner dies at 83, FEMAIL lifts the



lid on her many... Bouquets and tears at Tina Turner The Musical as Queen of Rock's fans in London's

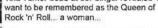


TINA TURNER DEATH - RECAP: Grammy winner Tina Turner, 83, dies at her Swiss home as stars Beyonce and Magic...

West End are told of her.



Tina Tumer dead at 83: Singer revealed 'I vant to be remembered as the Queen of



Who is Erwin Bach? Tina Turner's second husband and the man who helped her find happiness

'I love you endlessly': Beyonce shares touching tribute to 'beloved queen' Tina Tumer following the music.

A look at Tina Turner's 260,000 square foot \$76m Lake Zürich compound in Switzerland she shared with husband.

Rolf Harris victim who claims she was abused by the paedophile at an Australian adventure camp when she was.

EPHRAIM HARDCASTLE: Rolf Harris wrote to a member of the late Queen's household protesting his innocence...

Flight attendant shares 12 etiquette rules for summer flyers: Says you CAN refuse to swap seats, while...

Police launch murder investigation after human skeleton is found buried in woodland grave: Officers say the.

> Strictly Come Dancing bosses 'won't be casting a replacement' for Amy Dowden after her breast cancer...

predicting the UK's doom are as reliable as a vicar's wife dressed as a fortune.. PETER HITCHENS: If rape cases are to be

heard without juries, how long before we scrap them altogether -

STEPHEN GLOVER: Forecasters

Mizzy laughs at the law: TikTok troublemaker says police will NEVER get him after leaving court with a...

Head of Scotland Yard's VIP sex abuse investigation Steve Rodhouse faces gross misconduct charge over.

Story by story, how the Mail's STEPHEN WRIGHT exposed Operation Midland - the scandalous Scotland Yard...

DAILY MAIL COMMENT: A step nearer justice for Midland victims

> Police superintendent once honoured by the Queen for services to diversity appears in court charged with...

'This is all a pack of vile lies': Woman embroiled in row with Starbucks manager denies hurling transphobic.

America's biggest children's hospital HALTS gender reassignment treatment for minors under new Texas law -..

All eight of the Harry Potter films hit Netflix's top 10 most-watched chart just days after they were added...

Rishi Sunak stands by Suella Braverman over speeding row as the Prime Minister rules there will be no ethics..

Britain wins crucial Brexit victory over Spain as manufacturing giant is poised to announce new.

Ron DeSantis tries to make light of disastrous Twitter launch by saying he 'broke the internet' - but ... Why DeSantis' 2024 launch went SO wrong:

Overloaded Twitter servers, Musk's 140M followers and mass-lavoffs.

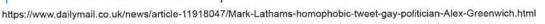
Ron DeSantis' white rain boots are mocked in meme likening him to flattened Wicked Witch of the East after.. TOM LEONARD: Can the man who's

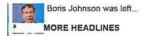
> declared war on woke beat Donald Trump and then Joe Biden? Ron DeSantis Fury over Boris Johnson police 'stitch-

up': Allies of former PM could go on strike and refuse to co-operate... DAN WOOTTON: Enough! The witch hunt against Boris Johnson engineered by the

woke blob and left-wing media. No 10 frantically denies 'stitching up Boris Johnson by referring 'Covid breaches' to police as furious...

> It's the biggest stitch-up since the Bayeux Tapestry! ANDREW PIERCE explains how





EDITOR'S SIX OF THE BEST

JAN MOIR: Four mothers who epitomise everything that's awful about Britain

EPHRAIM HARDCASTLE: The zipless dress once considered 'risque'... that has proved a hit thanks to the Duchess of Cambridge

DAILY MAIL COMMENT: Co-op, Labour and a betrayal of values

TOM UTLEY: At last, a genuine medical condition that explains why I never listen to a word my wife says

RICHARD LITTLEJOHN: Life's too short to measure a goldfish

Press the panic button... Lucifer's legged it: The Mail's theatre critic is directing his village's Easter play. So why has the Devil disappeared and did the Bible really feature green underpants

ADVERTISEMENT

Anytime Anywhere, MailOnline on your iPad



Back to top

Home | U.K. | Royals | U.S. | News | World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Femail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel

Sitemap | Archive | Video Archive | Authors | Topics Index | Mobile Apps | Screensaver | RSS | Text-based site | Reader Prints | Our Papers | Top of page Daily Mail | Mail on Sunday | This is Money | Metro | Jobsite | Mail Travel | Zoopla.co.uk | Prime Location

Published by Associated Newspapers Ltd Part of the Daily Mail, The Mail on Sunday & Metro Media Group

Contact us How to complain Leadership Team Advertise with us Contributors Terms cookies

Do not sell or share my personal information About MailOnline Privacy policy &





Subscribe

Sign in

May 25, 2023 Shepparton, AU



Light Rain Wind: 14 Km/h

NATIONAL

Mark Latham slammed for homophobic tweet at fellow MP

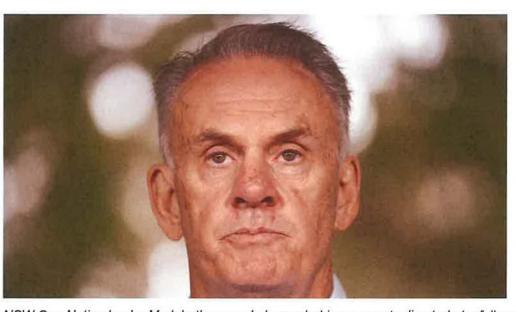


By AAP Newswire Mar 30, 2023









NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham made homophobic comments directed at a fellow MP. -AAP Image

NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham has been slammed after directing a homophobic slur at a fellow MP on Twitter.

NSW Labor upper house leader Penny Sharpe said she was "physically sickened" by the nowdeleted tweet, in which Mr Latham made unsavoury comments about independent MP Alex Greenwich's sexuality.

Advertisement

Mr Latham's tweet was posted in response to an article in which Mr Greenwich called the NSW One Nation leader "a disgusting human being" after LGBTQI protesters were targeted outside an event Mr Latham was speaking at.

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham said, before describing sex acts between two men in disparaging detail.

The tweet, posted shortly after 10am on Thursday, was deleted within a few hours, but not before several Twitter users screenshotted and reposted the comment to the site.

Mr Greenwich told AAP he would not be commenting on the matter.

"My focus in the parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms," he told The Guardian.

Ms Sharpe, however, did not hold back.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse," she said.

"Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

AAP contacted Mr Latham for comment but did not receive a response by publication.

Mr Greenwich earlier criticised Mr Latham after a mob of hundreds of people attacked LGBTQI activists outside a church in southwest Sydney in the lead-up to the NSW election.

The small group of peaceful protesters were surrounded and threatened by 'Christian Lives Matter' activists outside the event in Belfield, where Mr Latham had been invited to speak about parental rights.

Three men were charged following the incident.

"No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong," Mr Latham tweeted at the time.





You May Also Like...

Sponsored Links by Taboola

When tinnitus won't stop, do this. It's Brilliant!

GladlKnowThis.com

Watch Now

She married a millionaire for his money - after his death there was a surprise Trendscatchers

Prince Harry and William finally talk about their sister Laura who no one knew existed

Greedyfinance

Take A Look Inside Whoopi Goldberg's Repulsive Home

investing.com

Say Goodbye to Pricking Your Finger and Awkward Scanning.

busterry

Learn More

Military glasses make their debut in Australia and become a fever among fishermen and drivers

Tips and Recommendations



Delivered daily Monday to Friday

Subscribe to Newsletter

RELATED STORIES

NATIONAL

Central Sydney building engulfed in flames

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Man charged with attempted murder after police ramming

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Coroner investigating deadly regional intersection

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Couple accused of keeping woman as slave in home

By AAP Newswire



Advertisemen

MOST POPULAR





Fix Movement Performance goes into liquidation





Shepparton misses out as Victorian budget tightens its belt

By Max Stainkamph



T NEWS

Man charged over alleged assault at Mooroopna supermarket



MEWS

Molotov cocktails thrown at Goulburn Valley home

By Monique Preston





ABOUT US
CONTACT US
GENERAL USE POLICY

PRIVACY POLICY
COMPLAINT POLICY
DIGITAL EDITION

2' Mornerson Media Grown 202



Subscribe

Sign in

May 25, 2023 Echuca, AU



Light Rain Wind: 16 Km/h

NATIONAL

Mark Latham slammed for homophobic tweet at fellow MP

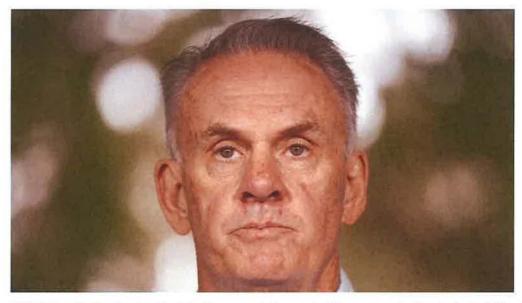


By AAP Newswire Mar 30, 2023









NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham made homophobic comments directed at a fellow MP. -AAP Image

NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham has been slammed after directing a homophobic slur at a fellow MP on Twitter.

NSW Labor upper house leader Penny Sharpe said she was "physically sickened" by the nowdeleted tweet, in which Mr Latham made unsavoury comments about independent MP Alex Greenwich's sexuality.

ADVERTISING

Advertisement

Mr Latham's tweet was posted in response to an article in which Mr Greenwich called the NSW One Nation leader "a disgusting human being" after LGBTQI protesters were targeted outside an event Mr Latham was speaking at.

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham said, before describing sex acts between two men in disparaging detail.

The tweet, posted shortly after 10am on Thursday, was deleted within a few hours, but not before several Twitter users screenshotted and reposted the comment to the site.

Mr Greenwich told AAP he would not be commenting on the matter.

"My focus in the parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms," he told The Guardian.

Ms Sharpe, however, did not hold back.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse," she said.

"Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

AAP contacted Mr Latham for comment but did not receive a response by publication.

Mr Greenwich earlier criticised Mr Latham after a mob of hundreds of people attacked LGBTQI activists outside a church in southwest Sydney in the lead-up to the NSW election.

The small group of peaceful protesters were surrounded and threatened by 'Christian Lives Matter' activists outside the event in Belfield, where Mr LathamA had been invited to speak about parental rights.

Three men were charged following the incident.

"No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong," Mr Latham tweeted at the time.









You May Also Like...

Sponsored Links by Taboola

Prince Harry and William finally talk about their sister Laura who no one knew existed

Trendscatchers

Tinnitus keeping you awake? Do this before bed. It's Brilliant!

GladIKnowThis.com

Watch Now

The Average IQ in Australia is 99. Take this IQ test and check if your IQ is higher

WW IQ Test

Click Here

Say Goodbye to Pricking Your Finger and Awkward Scanning.

busterry

Learn More

Military glasses make their debut in Australia and become a fever among fishermen and drivers

Tips and Recommendations

Kate Middleton's Gown Took Prince William's Breath Away



Delivered Monday, Wednesday & Friday

Subscribe to Newsletter

RELATED STORIES

NATIONAL

Central Sydney building engulfed in flames

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Man charged with attempted murder after police ramming

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Coroner investigating deadly regional intersection

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Couple accused of keeping woman as slave in home

By AAP Newswire



Advertisemen⁻

MOST POPULAR



C SPORT

Steve's Australian bowls dream boosted

By Josh Huntly



S NEWS

Coldest morning of the year in Echuca-Moama

By Gregor Mactaggart



C SPORT

EMCC riding for Roberta

By Alexander Dabb



C SPORT

Echuca College gymnast performs on national stage

By Alexander Dabb





ABOUT US CONTACT US GENERAL USE POLICY

PRIVACY POLICY
COMPLAINTS POLICY
DIGITAL EDITION

O McPherson Media Group 2021

Advertisement

SKY NEWS LIVE

4:55pm Thursday, May 25th, 2023



Sign up

Log in

Australia World Opinion Business Lifestyle Watch Listen

Q

Australia News Politics

EXCLUSIVE

Andrew Bolt has unleashed on Mark Latham 'disgusting and depraved' homophobic tweet targeting NSW MP Alex Greenwich

Andrew Bolt described Mark Latham's homophobic tweet as something "a scumbag would write", saying it will make the NSW One Nation leader a pariah and questioning how he will be able to function as a political leader.



Patrick Hannaford Digital Reporter

2 min read March 30, 2023 - 9:00PM

67 comments

Sky News host Andrew Bolt says NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham's homophobic tweet to an MP is "disgusting". "It was so disgusting, so homophobic and so vile in a pornographic way that I cant even hint at what he said about a gay politician, Alex Greenwich," Mr Bolt said. "But it

Mark Latham is under fire for a "depraved" homophobic tweet targeting NSW independent MP Alex Greenwich, with both Andrew Bolt and Pauline Hanson branding it "disgusting".

Mr Latham was set to appear on Sky News Australia's The Bolt Report to discuss One Nation's lacklustre performance at the NSW state election.

Instead, host Andrew Bolt spoke to viewers about what he described as a tweet "so disgusting, so homophobic and so vile in a pornographic way that I can't even hint at what he said."



Mark Latham posted and then deleted a "disgusting" tweet targeting NSW independent MP Alex Greenwich. Picture: Gaye Gerard / NCA Newswire

"I'd asked Mark Latham to come on tonight to explain what went wrong for him in the NSW election. But as you can see, no Mark. Nor will there ever be," Bolt said.

"Latham this morning put out a tweet so disgusting that even he felt ashamed and eventually deleted it, but much too late.

"It was what a scumbag would write. A drunk one. Except he wrote it not at night - but at 10:30 AM this morning!"



https://www.skynews.com.au/australia-news/politics/andrew-bolt-has-unleashed-on-mark-latham-disgusting-and-dedepraved-homophobic-tweet-t...



Breaking news direct to your phone

Get the new **Sky News Australia app on mobile and tablet devices** for the latest breaking news, opinion and analysis.

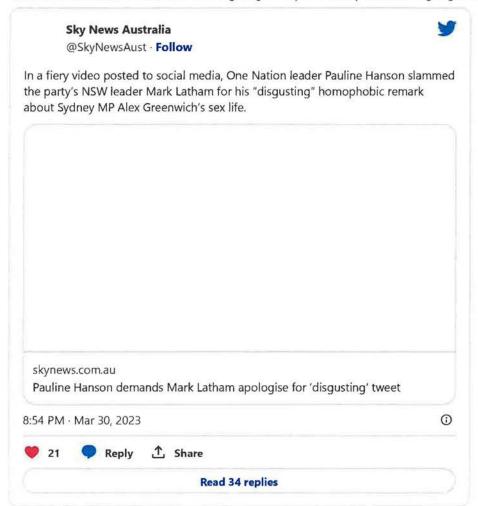
- Download the app for Apple (iOS)
- · Download the app for Android

According to Bolt, this is a "real problem" for One Nation founder and federal leader Pauline Hanson.

"Latham taints her. She has tried to reign him in, but now this," he said.

"Does Latham know that Hanson's closest advisor for years, a top bloke, is himself gay?"

Bolt asked Ms Hanson to come on the program but that she was "furious" and didn't trust herself to come on in case she "really explodes".



However Hanson did send a video about Latham's actions - which she also posted on social media.

"I want you to know that I don't condone them and neither do my members of parliament or party associates,

"I think they are disgusting.

Ms Hanson said she had been unable to get through to Mr Latham since the incident but had sent him a text message telling him her views and asking him to apologise.

"I will leave it that. It is now over to Mark to answer to the people," she said.



https://www.skynews.com.au/australia-news/politics/andrew-bolt-has-unleashed-on-mark-latham-disgusting-and-dedepraved-homophobic-tweet-t...



Join the conversation (67 comments)

Recommended

Sky News Australia

'Beginning of the end': Meghan Markle is 'absolutely separating' from Prince Harry

Sky News Australia

Royal fans spot William's sweet tribute to Harry

Glad Know This.com

When tinnitus won't stop, do this. It's Brilliant!

Trendscatchers

She married a millionaire for his money - after his death there was a surprise

The Daily Foodies

Aussies Baffled By What HelloFresh Delivers... They Barely Go To The Shops Anymore

Sky News Australia

Revealed: The alarming 'dynamic risks' pushing US to the brink of a recession

Sky News Australia

'How dare you': Lidia Thorpe screaming match with Indigenous MP in Senate

Pfizer Australia, Sydney

Did you know that teenagers have the highest carriage rates of meningococcal bacteria?

Tips and Recommendations

Military glasses make their debut in Australia and become a fever among fishermen and drivers

Tips and Tricks

Farmer Finds Eggs On His Farm - When Experts Sees It, They Turns Pale

Sky News Australia

Media 'weaponised' Lehrmann trial and pressured justice system: Credlin

Sky News Australia

Scott Morrison beats ABC in hypocrisy stakes with Voice referendum criticism



Sign up

Log in

Members
Connect with Sky
News
Newsletters
Commenting

About Us

IV Guide

About Sky News

The SkyNews com

Factiback and complaints Partner with Sky News Technical FAQs

Contact Us

Our News Network The Australian

Our Partners
Sky News on Stash
Foxtel
Sky News Regional
Australia Channel

Our Apps

5/25/23, 4:55 PM

Andrew Bolt has unleashed on Mark Latham 'disgusting and depraved' homophobic tweet targeting NSW MP Alex Greenwic...

Content sales and

licensing

Courier Mail Adelaide Now Program Partners



Media releases

Legal

Corrections

A NOTE ABOUT RELEVANT ADVERTISING. We collect information about the content (including ads) you use across this site and use it to make both advertising and content more relevant to you on our network and other sites. Find out more about our policy and your choices, including how to opt-out Sometimes our articles will try to help you find the right product at the right price. We may receive payment from third parties for publishing this content or when you make a purchase through the links on our sites.

Australian News Channel Pty Ltd 2017 - 2023. All times AEST (GMT +10). Powered by WordPress com VIP.

Privacy policy

Relevant ads opt-out Cookie policy Terms of use



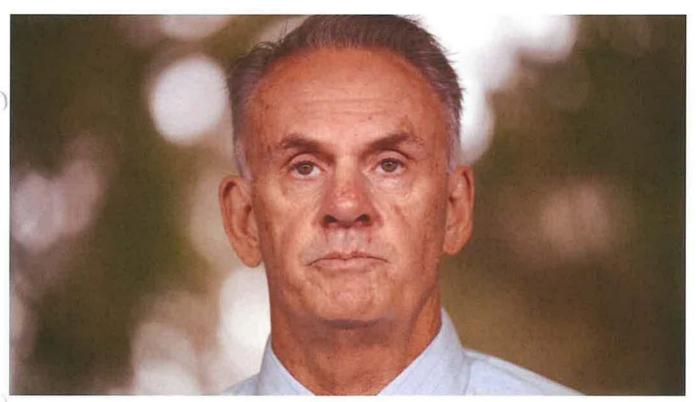
The West Australian

Politics

Pauline Hanson slams Mark Latham for homophobic tweet

Farid Farid and Jacob Shteyman AAP

Thu, 30 March 2023 5:12PM



NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham made homophobic comments directed at a fellow MP. (Dan Himbrechts/AAP PHOTOS) Credit: AAP



Pauline Hanson has labelled one-time Labor leader turned One Nation MP Mark Latham's homophobic slur toward a fellow MP "disgusting", and urged him to apologise.

We use cookies so we can improve your experience on this site, analyse traffic and provide you with relevant advertising. To find out more, please see our Cookies Guide.

By continuing to use this site, you agree to our use of cookies.

CLOSE

"I think they are disgusting".

.

Mr Latham joined Pauline Hanson's One Nation party in 2018. He was voted in again in his upper house seat in the NSW election on Saturday.

She said she tried ringing the firebrand MP "a couple of times to no avail" asking him to issue a public apology.

"It is now over to Mark to answer the people".

Mr Latham's tweet was posted in response to an article in which Sydney independent MP Alex Greenwich called the NSW One Nation leader "a disgusting human being" after LGBTQI protesters were targeted outside an event Mr Latham was speaking at.

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham said, before disparagingly describing sexual acts in a mocking tone.

The tweet, posted on Thursday morning, was deleted within a few hours but not before several Twitter users took screenshots and reposted the comment.

Mr Greenwich told AAP he would not be commenting on the matter, but later tweeted: "For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms.

We use cookies so we can improve your experience on this site, analyse traffic and provide you with relevant advertising. To find out more, please see our <u>Cookies Guide</u>.

By continuing to use this site, you agree to our use of cookies.

"... and I have the most handsome husband," he posted, along with a photo of him and his partner Victor Hoeld.

NSW Labor upper house leader Penny Sharpe said she was "physically sickened" by the now-deleted tweet, in which Mr Latham made comments about Mr Greenwich's sexuality.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse," she said.

"Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

AAP has contacted Mr Latham for comment.

Mr Greenwich earlier criticised Mr Latham after a mob of hundreds of people attacked LGBTQI activists outside a church in southwest Sydney in the lead-up to the NSW election.

The small group of peaceful protesters were surrounded and threatened by 'Christian Lives Matter' activists outside the event in Belfield, where Mr Latham had been invited to speak about parental rights.

Three men were charged following the incident.

"No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong," Mr Latham tweeted at the time.

We use cookies so we can improve your experience on this site, analyse traffic and provide you with relevant advertising. To find out more, please see our <u>Cookies Guide</u>.

By continuing to use this site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Watch Now Watch Trading Up daily to take on the market with confidence. Monday to Friday. FIND OUT MORE FROM AROUND THE SITE

- AFP reveals shocking number of threats sent to politicians
- Power price hike to hit Aussies, businesses differently
- ► SA urged to bid for UN climate change conference ❖
- Crime Commission possibly misled on money laundering
- We use cookies so we can improve your experience on this site, analyse traffic and provide you with relevant advertising. To find out more, please see our Cookies Guide.
 - By continuing to use this site, you agree to our use of cookies.

CONTRETARONA

West Announcements

West Classifieds

WestBusiness Events

West Travel Club

The Game

Media Education

PerthNow

7plus

7NEWS

OUR PARTNERS

Car Expert

Starts at 60

Raiz Invest

HealthEngine

SocietyOne

iSeekplant

Home Beautiful

Better Homes & Gardens

Marie Claire

New Idea

That's Life

Beauty Crew

Institchu

Carbar

SUBSCRIBE TO

The West Australian Newspaper

The West Email Newsletters

CONNECT WITH US



Send us a message









We use cookies so we can improve your experience on this site, analyse traffic and provide you with relevant advertising. To find out more, please see our Cookies Guide.

By continuing to use this site, you agree to our use of cookies.

The West Australian

We use cookies so we can improve your experience on this site, analyse traffic and provide you with relevant advertising. To find out more, please see our <u>Cookies Guide</u>.

By continuing to use this site, you agree to our use of cookies.





Subscribe

Sign in

May 25, 2023 Shepparton, AU



Light Rain Wind: 14 Km/h

NATIONAL

Mark Latham slammed for homophobic tweet at fellow MP

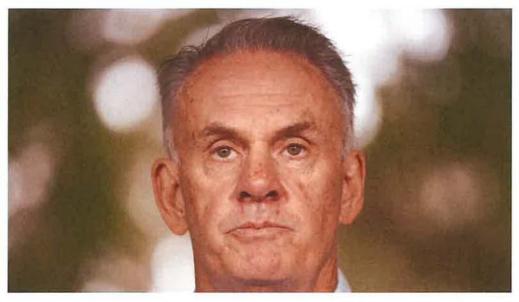


By AAP Newswire Mar 30, 2023









NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham made homophobic comments directed at a fellow MP. -AAP Image

Mark Latham has been slammed after directing a homophobic slur at a fellow MP on Twitter.

NSW Labor upper house leader Penny Sharpe said she was "physically sickened" by the nowdeleted tweet, in which Mr Latham made unsavoury comments about independent MP Alex Greenwich's sexuality.

Advertisement

Mr Latham's tweet was posted in response to an article in which Mr Greenwich called the NSW One Nation leader "a disgusting human being" after LGBTQI protesters were targeted outside an event Mr Latham was speaking at.

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham said, before describing sex acts between two men in disparaging detail.

The tweet, posted shortly after 10am on Thursday, was deleted within a few hours, but not before several Twitter users screenshotted and reposted the comment to the site.

Mr Greenwich told AAP he would not be commenting on the matter.

"My focus in the parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms," he said.

Ms Sharpe, however, did not hold back.

"Homophobia is always unacceptable and there is never an excuse," she said.

"Mr Latham should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."

AAP contacted Mr Latham for comment but did not receive a response by publication.

Mr Greenwich earlier criticised Mr Latham after a mob of hundreds of people attacked LGBTQI activists outside a church in southwest Sydney in the lead-up to the NSW election.

The small group of peaceful protesters were surrounded and threatened by 'Christian Lives Matter' activists outside the event in Belfield, where Mr Latham had been invited to speak about parental rights.

Three men were charged following the incident.

"No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong," Mr Latham tweeted at the time.





You May Also Like...

Sponsored Links by Taboola

9 Proven Exercises For a Flat Stomach

OMGIFacts

People in Five Dock Might Be Earning Lots of Money Online - Search Here

Make Money Online | Search Ads

8 Most Dangerous Dog Breeds

Report Globe

Click Here

The 2022 E-Bikes that are well-built and Cheap

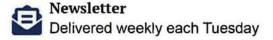
E-Bike & Electric Bicycle | Search Ads

Top 10 Most Beautiful Women In The world

Baseptic

Headphones Ideal For Outside Might Surprise You.

Headphones | Search Ads



Subscribe to Newsletter

RELATED STORIES

NATIONAL

Central Sydney building engulfed in flames

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Man charged with attempted murder after police ramming

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Coroner investigating deadly regional intersection

By AAP Newswire



NATIONAL

Couple accused of keeping woman as slave in home

By AAP Newswire



Advertisemen⁻

MOST POPULAR





Strathbogie residents rally on wind farm proposal

By Geoff Adams



NATIONAL

Alleged accomplice to gangland murder to stay in jail

By AAP Newswire





A fair shake of the sauce bottle

Es Carly Marriott



DAIRY

HORTICULTURE

WATER

ABOUT US
PRIVACY POLICY

© McPherson Media Group 2021



NATIONAL

Silicosis fears prompt union to sue Iohn Holland Back to top

By AAP Newswire

CROPPING LIVESTOCK

VITICULTURE

GENERAL USE POLICY
CONTACT US

apadaustrahanracinggreyhountcominewe)

Pree Lips
(https://anstrall-nracingagey/hound.com/tipse)

ifetting Bookmake

(https://austral/inracinggreylound.com/odd

thttps://australianracinggreyhound.

RISBANE CUP JUNE 29 JUNE 26
J PARK // © 520M // GROUP 1 // 350K

(https://edn.racemedia.com.au/www/delivery/cl.php?

oncid=9&source=%7Bobfs%3A%7D&sig=506abca4ff1413fe61aac45d481085cee60ce0798824a2b0096539e7a7a92b63&dest=https%3A%2F%2Faustralianracinggreyhound.co

Will greyhound fans support Mark Latham after vile tweet?

Friday 31st March 2023 4:33 pm.

Josh Spasaro (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/author/josh-spasaro/)



Mark Latham (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/mark-latham/) and Alex Greenwich in happier times earlier this month. (Picture: 2GE Radio)

OPINION

As Andrew Bolt mentioned on his nightly Sky News show - One Nation NSW leader Mark Latham has common-sense policies, but he can also at times hit the self-destruct button.

It is well known that Latham has many fans within the greyhound racing community because of the way he fought for the sport after the devastating Mike Baird (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/mike-baird/) greyhound ban (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/greyhound-ban/) in 2015.

t some of those supporters right across Australia would be feeling let down by Latham's vile tweet back yesterday at Alex Greenwich, Independent MP for Sydney.

What was surprising about that tweet was the fact Latham and Greenwich sat down and had a civil and thought-provoking debate about their policies before the NSW election just this month.

With both speaking on Ben Fordham's 2GB radio show on March 1, the host asked Latham how he gets along with Greenwich.

"Well, everyone loves Alex, except for his policies," Latham said, to which all three in the studio shared a laugh,

Greenwich also said "we're friendly colleagues in the parliament, but obviously we have some pretty intense policy debates".

The two also happily posed for a photo together. Indeed, it all seemed pretty friendly.

This furore began when Greenwich called Latham a "disgusting and dangerous (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/dangerous/)" person on Thursday morning.

Maybe Latham was taken aback at those remarks coming out of the blue, but his response was stunning and – along with everyone offended by it – it has also let down the greyhound racing community.

Maybe Latham - who regularly cops a torrent of online abuse - had a bad morning and cracked.



He has long made his feelings known against independent regulator GWIC (https://australlianracinggreyhound.com/tag/gwic/), saying at times there is too much overreach in the racing code, and that the taxpayer-funded body should be abolished with all integrity (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/integrity/) matters to be conducted under Greyhound Racing NSW (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/racing-nsw/).

Latham is proud of the stance he's taken defending the greyhound industry against those who want to see it shut down, and I have no hesitation in saying I admire the work he's done here.

And let's not forget the other recent vile attacks we've seen from our elected representatives in recent times, including those from Independent Senator Lidia Thorpe, or Labor's Murray Watt, who reduced Victorian Liberal (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/liberal/) Senator Sarah Henderson to tears last week.

But I just hope for Latham's sake, the greyhound community, the many families he's connected (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/connected/) with and those who he has offended that he doesn't snap impulsively at anyone else like he did on Thursday.

Because - also as Bolt said - he is a clever man with a lot to offer, as many in the greyhound industry will attest to

And I don't want to see these "battlers who just want a bit of hope in life" - as Latham accurately calls them - let down.

SEP

MORE GREYHOUND NEWS (HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/NEWS/)

Countries

Australian Greyhound Racing (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/au/?term_group=5&term_id=6743)

States

New South Wales Greyhound Racing (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/nsw/?term_group=6&term_id=135).

oliticians

Mark Latham (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/mark-latham/?term_group=11&term_id=9126)

Topics: Australian Greyhound Racing (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/au/). featured (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/featured/). Mark Latham (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/mark-latham/). New South Wales Greyhound Racing (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/tag/msw/).

Similar Greyhound Racing News

NSW One Nation leader Mark Laffranhold for aits Andrew Bell as @hill@takeboxleat AJP's agenda t@hpringr@formndebounds from n GWIC to be abolished to Supreme Court flying 29.45 Wentworth Park wit racing (https://australianracinggreyhoun(bttpn://aust/nslianracinggreyhoun(bttpn://aust/fnlishnracinggreyhoun(bttpn://aust/nslianracinggreyhoun(bttpn one-nation-leader-mark-latham-callblfovgiticatudrew-bell-as-gwic-tallits-baok-tat-ajps-agenda-to-ban-greylusundounds-from-marring-c be-abolished/128227/) supreme-court/128356/) racing/128427/) 45-wentworth-park-win/130095/)

Why shorter races are hurting the NSW greyhound industry (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/news/why-shorter-racesare-hurting-the-nsw-greyhound-industry/104005/)

 Previous in category (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/news/board-spring-patriotcan-cause-upset-in-golden-easter-egg-semis/128779/)

Next post in category (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/news/fro-the-archives-today-Ist-april-in-greyhound-news/102685/) =

Share On Facebook (https://www.facebook.com/sharer/sharer.php? u=https%3A%2F%2Faustralianracinggreyhound.com%2Fnews%2Fwill-

greyhound-fans-support-mark-latham-after-vile-

Share On Twitter (https://twitter.com/intent/tweet? status=Will+greyhound+fans+support+Mark+Latham+after+vile+tweet%3F+https%3 greyhound-fans-support-mark-latham-after-vile-tweet%2F128785%2F)

tweet%2F128785%2F&title=Will+greyhound+fans+support+Mark+Latham+after+vile+tweet%3F)

Subscribe =

Connect with

Join the discussion

B I U S E E " + 6 () [+]



THE LATEST SPORTS NEWS + BETTING FOR AUSTRALIANS

://cdn.racemedia.com.au/www/delivery/cl.php?guy is trash



15.65%

AUSTRALIA'S BEST GREYHOUND TIPS



(https://edn.racemedia.com.au/www/delivery/el.php?

bannerid=17&zoncid=8&source=%7Bobfs%3A%7D&sig=9655e17e42a9a514340ff1f172e7a13fa67466e071e855[8]c5ae53[5160275b&dest=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.racemea

Bet365

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/bet365-racing/)

World's Favourite Bookmaker World Favourite!

VISIT BET365(HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/GO/BET365-RACING/)

REVIEW(HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/BOOKMA

14 Grantile Responsibly, GETON is not a bonus code, bet365 does not offer bonus codes in Australia and this referral code does not grant access to offers. Clausees are you're about to lose, Full Ts, and Cs. (190 bet365)

UniBet

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/unibet-racing/)



//cdn.racemedia.com.au/www/delivery/cl.php?

PalmerBet

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/palmerbet-

racing/)

Bet With Aussie Bookies

Australian owned

JOIN PALMERBET(HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/GO/PALMERBET-RACING/)

REVIEW/HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/BOOKMA

What are you prepared to lose today? Set a deposit limit



(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/playup/)

It Pays To Play New online bookmaker

CHECK OUT PLAYUP/HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/GO/PLAYUP/I

REVIEW(HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/BOOKMA

Imagine what you could be buying instead.

Betfair Australia

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/betfair/)

The Game Within The Game Australia's only betting exchange



VISIT BETFAIR/HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/GO/BETFAIR/Y

REVIEW(HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/BOOKMA

What are you prepared to lose today? Set a deposit furnit

Ladbrokes

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/ladbrokes-

racing/)

Ladbrokes Switch Ladbroke It

VISIT LADBROKES(HTTPS //AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/GO/LADBROKES-RACING/)

REVIEW/HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/BOOKMA

What's gambling really costing you?

Neds

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/go/neds-racing/)

Take It To The Neds Level ONLY ORANGE BOOKIE

CHECK OUT NEDSCHTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/GO/NEDS-RACING/

REVIEW(HTTPS://AUSTRALIANRACINGGREYHOUND.COM/BOOKMA

What are you really gambling with?

Upcoming Races

Gunnedah - Race 6

2m

Northam - Race 6

6m

Warmambool - Race 1

14m

Waterford - Race 1

Warragul - Race 8

14m

Addington - Race 8

21m

(https://australianracinggreyhound.com/)



THE LATEST SPORTS NEWS + BETTING FOR AUSTRALIANS

//edn\seeflets\iiissonlinnesserchtive-forel.php?)

NSW Greyhound Ban (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/nsw-greyhound-ban/)

Greyhound Racing History (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/calegory/news/history/)

The Annchair Steward (https://australianracinggreylound.com/category/news/arunchair/)

Coursing (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/category/news/coursing/)

Topics (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/topics/)

Horse Racing News (https://horsebetting.com.au/category/news/)

Sports Betting News (https://bettingsite.com.au/news/)

BetEasy Bookmaker Review (https://australianracinggreyhound.com/?page_id=60636)

Also by Race Media

(https://bettingsite.com.au) (https://horsebetting.com.au)

The Get On Club

Your entail address

Sign up

The Get On Club is your direct line to latest greyhound and horse racing news, betting tips, odds& bookmajer promotions, join now and Get on!

CHANCES ARE YOU'RE ABOUT TO LOSE.

For free and confidential support call 1800 858 858 or visit gamblinghelponline.org.au (https://www.gamblinghelponline.org.au/)



Advertisement

Best Shopping Deals

4:35pm Thursday, May 25th, 2023

In the know quiz

Sydney Today * 7 ° / 23 °







National World Lifestyle Travel Entertainment Technology

Finance

Q

Finance Work Leaders

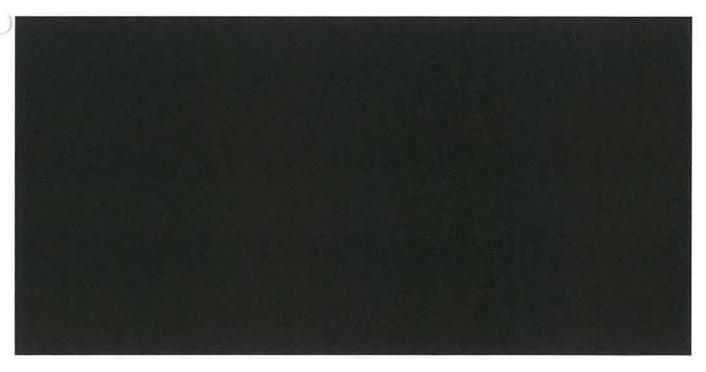
NSW One Nation leader breaks silence after homophobic tweet to Gay MP

NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham has broken his silence after he tweeted a homophobic slur to a gay MP, who had a classy response.

Eli Green

4 min read April 1, 2023 - 7:36AM NCA NewsWire

☐ 220 comments



The top New South Wales baby names of 2022 have been revealed, with Noah taking the top spot for boys and Charlotte being the most popular name for girls.

More From Leaders



'Plainly untrue': Albo calls out 'desperation'



ABC bosses weigh in on Grant controversy



Weird habit of \$100m entrepreneur

NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham has said he will 'never apologise, never explain' after he targeted a gay MP in a homophobic tweet.

Mr Latham wrote the tweets on Thursday in response to comments from openly gay MP Alex Greenwich blasting him for his involvement in an event where LGBTQIA+ protesters were targeted.

"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state," Mr Greenwich said last week.

In a now-deleted tweet in response, Latham wrote "Disgusting? How does that compare with -" before making a crude reference to a sexual act.

Despite deleting the tweet, Lathan took to Twitter on Friday night with a cryptic post which said "never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right", with a link supporting former US President Donald Trump.

Despite saying he does not expect an apology, Mr Greenwich said he hoped that Mr Latham was doing "okay" after the incident, with the One Nation MP not being heard from since putting out the tweets.



https://www.news.com.au/finance/work/leaders/one-nation-mp-mark-latham-slammed-over-homophobic-tweet/news-story/a3998315ba0d0c060e... 3/1078



Alex Greenwich called Mr Latham "disgusting" over his stance on LGBTQIA+ issues. Picture: NCA NewsWire / Simon Bullard.

"At a very human level I hope that he's okay, the comments he made are obviously not comments of a well person," Mr Greenwich told reporters on Friday.

He revealed just how impacted he was by the tweets and how it had motivated him to double down on achieving reform for the LGBTQIA+ community in NSW.

"I had a bit of a cry late yesterday at the end of the day, after being in this gig for a decade and being reelected, I didn't think I would still be subjected to homophobic abuse," he said.

"But I woke up refreshed and really recommitted to LGBTQI law reform with my colleagues, the majority of whom I know support the community."

Mr Greenwich highlighted preventing LGBTQIA+ students and teachers from being expelled or fired because of their sexuality, outlawing conversion therapy practices and allowing transgender individuals to change their identity documents without the need for surgery as areas for reform that he would be targeting.

He said that he did not expect the NSW Parliament to take action against Mr Latham over his tweets.

"I would fear that any action would give him any more of a soap box, would allow him to play the victim, where he is someone who victimises people on an ongoing basis," he said.

Mr Greenwich responded to the uproar on Twitter on Thursday evening, posting a picture of him alongside his husband.

He wrote: "For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms... and I have the most handsome husband."



Mr Latham's tweet remained online for around three hours before it was deleted.

The exchange comes after hundreds of Christian protesters targeted LGBTQIA+ activists outside a church where Mr Latham gave a speech at last Tuesday.

The 'Christian Lives Matter' group were seen on video throwing bottles and rocks at a small gathering of LGBTQIA+ protesters who were opposing Mr Latham.

Mr Greenwich said that Mr Latham's views "belong in the past" but wished to move on from them.

"I understand this tweet has been taken down, and I don't intend to engage with the matter further," he said in a statement.

"My focus in the next parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms, remove discrimination and make it clear these views belong in the past."

The tweets have also been slammed by One Nation's leader Pauline Hanson.

"I want you to know that I don't condone them and neither do my members of parliament or party associates, I think they are disgusting," Ms Hanson said in a video shared to her own Twitter account.



Several LGBTQIA+ protesters were injured when the groups clashed.

"I've actually tried to ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail, and I have clearly sent a text message to him, telling him my views and also I've asked him to give the people an apology."

Mr Greenwich responded to Ms Hanson's comments, saying that he did not take much stock in them due to her track record on LGBTQIA+ laws.

"Pauline Hanson, Mark Latham, and One Nation, they are a group of people who will target minority groups one by one and don't care about the harms they cause along the way," he said.

"Pauline Hanson was probably disgusted and disturbed by the content of Mr Latham's tweet but the actions she has taken in the Senate have always been anti-LGBT so I don't give her much credit at all for what I consider to be an empty statement."

RELATED

One Nation fails to make waves in NSW state election

At one point a person is pushed to the ground and police are also targeted by the protesters.

The One Nation leader's tweets have been heavily criticised.

"Mark Latham has deleted these disgusting homophobic tweets without apology or explanation (not that any apology would be genuine anyway," refugee advocate Shane Bazzi wrote online.

"Extraordinary. This is One Nation NSW Leader #MarkLatham referring today to another elected politician who happens to be gay," lead Channel 10 journalist and presenter Hugh Riminton said.

NCA Newswire have reached out to Mr Greenwich and Mr Latham for comment.

Newly-appointed NSW Premier Chris Minns on Friday night described Latham's comments as 'vile and shameful' and said Latham had revealed himself as a 'bigot'.

More Coverage



'Utter fraud': Latham's tense TV stand off



Inside One Nation's NSW election flop

Read related topics:

One Nation

Pauline Hanson

Join the conversation (220 comments)

We recommend

"I'm quitting my job!": Mount Druitt man ready to become his own boss with \$900,000 Saturday Lotto windfall

Insane "power station" on sale

Bluetti Energy

She married a millionaire for his money - after his death there was a surprise

Did you know that teenagers have the highest carriage rates of meningococcal bacteria?

Pfizer Australia, Sydney

Premium Wooden Jigsaw Puzzles - Closing Sale - 85% Off

Craft Hub

If you own a mouse, you will never turn off your computer again.

How Professional Investors Really Turn a Profit

Investments

Aussies Baffled By What HelloFresh Delivers... They Barely Go To The Shops Anymore

The Daily Foodies

Clearance Sale \$45.9! Auto Fold 4-Wheel Mobility Scooter

Incredible: Military Invention Turns Men 40+ Into Beasts

Tactical X

















Sign Up

About Us

The Team

Our Values

Help And Support

Our News Network

Our Partners

Our Apps

Registration

In The Know Quiz

Connect

Welcome to news.com.au Contact us

FAQ

The Daily Telegraph

Kids News

Herald Sun

Kidspot

Body+Soul

realestate.com.au

Newsletters Code of Conduct General Feedback Advertise with us

The Courier Mail

FoxSports



5/25/23, 4:40 PM

Mark Latham slammed for homophobic tweet directed at MP | news.com.au — Australia's leading news site

Shopping

Site Map

Coupons

Licensing & Reprints

Compare Money



A NOTE ABOUT RELEVANT ADVERTISING: We collect information about the content (including ads) you use across this site and use it to make both advertising and content more relevant to you on our network and other sites. Find out more about our policy and your choices, including how to optout. Sometimes our articles will try to help you find the right product at the right price. We may receive payment from third parties for publishing this content or when you make a purchase through the links on our sites.

Privacy policy | Relevant ads opt-out | Cookie policy | Terms of use

Nationwide News Pty Ltd © 2023. All times AEST (GMT +10). Powered by WordPress.com VIP

12 weeks of Crikey for \$12

Join us



Q Search

Sign in

Newsletters

Crikey Talks

Menu News

Investigations

Analysis

Opinion

Politics

Media

Economy

Health

World

Environment

News / Politics

'Disgusting' Mark Latham tweet draws condemnation from all corners of politics

The tweet on Thursday wasn't the first time Latham has very openly directed hateful comments at the LGBTIQA+ community.

JOHN BUCKLEY MAR 31, 2023 70

Share





INDEPENDENT ALEX GREENWICH AND ONE NATION'S MARK LATHAM (IMAGES: AAP/DARREN ENGLAND; ABC)

A tweet posted by NSW One Nation MP Mark Latham was deemed so "depraved" that even those who have for years aided and abetted his hateful rhetoric directed at the LGBTQIA+ community have been forced to condemn him.

On Thursday, Latham posted a graphic homophobic tweet directed at independent member for Sydney Alex Greenwich, who is gay, after Grenwhich branded Latham a "disgusting human being" following the One Nation politician's efforts to target members of the LGBTQIA+ community through the NSW election campaign.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

John Buckley

REPORTER @JOHNBUCKLEY

John Buckley is a reporter at Crikey. He previously covered national affairs and politics at VICE, and his reporting has appeared in The Sydney Morning Herald, The Age, and The Washington Post, among other publications.



TOPICS

ALEX GREENWICH

НОМОРНОВІА

LGBTQIA+

MARK LATHAM

NSW PARLIAMENT

ONE NATION

PAULINE HANSON

PAULINE HANSON'S ONE NATION

SKY NEWS

Related articles.



Police probe Mark Latham tweet as independent MP prepares to sue for defamation

JUSTICE • ANTON NILSSON • MAY 01, 2023



Suing Latham and Hanson achieves nothing and risks a free-speech culture war

JUSTICE • GUY RUNDLE • MAY 05, 2023



Just a reminder of how Mark Latham's last defamation suit went

JUSTICE • CHARLIE LEWIS • MAY 01, 2023

COMMENTS

Join the conversation



PoliticsBusinessMediaCultureAbout Crikey

CareersContact us

Crikey is an independent Australian source for news, investigations, analysis and opinion focusing on politics, media, economics, health, international affairs, the climate, business, society and culture. We are guided by a deceptively simple, old idea: tell the truth and shame the devil.

Follow Crikey









Submission guidelines

Moderation

guidelines

Frequently

Asked

Questions

Privacy policy

Privacy

collection

notice

Code of

Conduct

Terms of use

Acknowledgement of Country

Crikey acknowledges the Traditional Owners of the many nations across Australia, and pay our respect to Elders past and present. We recognise that their sovereignty has never been ceded.

Copyright © 2023 Private Media Pty Ltd. Publishers of Crikey. All Rights Reserved.

Private Media SmartCompany The Mandarin Inc. Australia

- News Home



Share

Subscribe Log in

Home / News / Latest News

Premier slams 'vile, shameful' homophobic Latham tweet

By Phoebe Loomes

Updated March 31 2023 - 2:43pm, first published 2:38pm

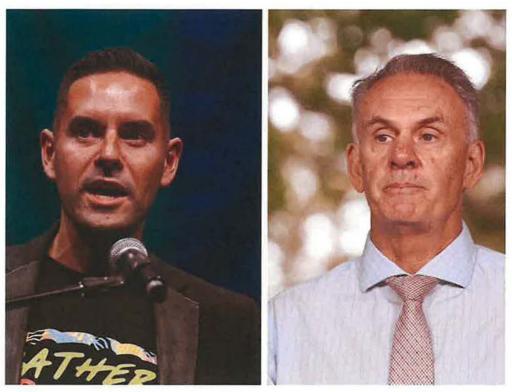












Alex Greenwich says he doesn't expect an apology from Mark Latham who posted a homophobic tweet. (Dean Lewins / Dan Himbrechts/AAP PHOTOS)

The NSW premier has slammed a now-deleted tweet from NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham as "vile and shameful", saying the comments need to be unambiguously condemned.

"I think that they're vile and shameful comments and I think (Mr Latham) revealed himself to be a bigot," Chris Minns told the Lifeline International President's Lunch in Sydney on Friday.

ADVERTISEMENT



X

The tweet, posted on Thursday, was in response to a news article about a violent protest outside a church Mr Latham had been speaking at during the election campaign.

In the article, independent MP Alex Greenwich branded Mr Latham a "disgusting human being" who posed a risk to the state.

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham wrote before making a graphic and homophobic description of sex acts.



"(The comments) have been directed at a member of parliament ... who is extraordinarily effective and manages to elevate the conversation and make major changes in the state," the premier said.

"One of the things that can't be forgotten is that comments like this, even though in and of themselves they're terrible, they unleash ghouls on people like Alex.

"It's not what we need in public life."

Members of the LGBTQI community are two and a half times more likely to require urgent medical attention due to mental health conditions and deserve the support of political leaders, Mr Minns said. mese comments, me said.

Mr Greenwich said the hurtful, "homophobic abuse" briefly brought him to tears on Thursday.

"This has obviously been hurtful for me. I had a bit of a cry late yesterday at the end of the day," he told reporters on Friday.

"After being in this gig for a decade and getting re-elected, I didn't think I'd still be subjected to homophobic abuse."

Since Thursday morning, Mr Latham has been widely condemned including by federal One Nation leader Pauline Hanson and commentators Andrew Bolt and Ray Hadley.

Mr Greenwich said he did not want to waste his time on the nowdeleted post and didn't expect he'd receive an apology.

However, he expressed concern that no one had heard from the upper house MP for 24 hours and "at a very human level, I hope he's OK".

Last year, a review of the culture at NSW parliament found people with diverse backgrounds and sexualities were more likely to be bullied and harassed.

Mr Greenwich, the only openly gay lower house MP, said more work needed to be done in the parliament's upcoming term but would not call on Mr Latham to resign and give him the opportunity to "pretend to be a victim when he seeks to victimise people".

Mr Greenwich has prepared an omnibus LGBTQI bill, which he intends to introduce during this term of parliament, to remove discrimination from all areas of government.

ADVERTISEMENT

Senator Hanson joined the chorus of criticism of her state leader on Thursday evening, saying Mr Latham had not responded to her calls and a text asking him to issue a public apology.

Her office on Friday morning declined to say whether Mr Latham had since replied, saying any further response was "up to Mark Latham".

Mr Greenwich dismissed Senator Hanson's intervention as "empty words", pointing to her recent motion in the Senate which "targeted the trans community".

Mr Latham joined One Nation in 2018.

He was voted in again to the upper house in the NSW election on Saturday, giving the party three MPs in the 42-seat chamber.

AAP has contacted Mr Latham for comment.

ADVERTISEMENT

Ad

Australian Associated Press

≼ Share (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)













Tasmania's surplus delayed and stadium costs could rise

Central Sydney building engulfed in flames

Man charged with attempted murder after police ramming

RECOMMENDED

Home Insurance - save up to 15% Surviving the...

CommBank

Frampted

Only \$49 to get all the TV channels? It's...

TV Superboost



If you hate the cold but don't want to increase...

Recommended by Outbrain

Warmool™



If You Have Any Of These 40 Vinyl Records, You Ca... It's time to check...

http://news.dailyddt.com/



Stay protected while connected

Bitdefender Antivirus



Diabetes Is Not From Sweets! Meet The Main Enemy Of...

Diabetes Can Disappear In 4 Days, Sugar Can... diabeteslife.online



[Gallery] 27 Bonds Girls Ranked From Worst to Best. Can't...

DomesticatedCompanion







← News Home

wanting to create...

Invest by Metricon

React Share

regrets it when the...

Australia's best ne...

Mozo



Grandad killed in 'cowardly' attack: gay hate inquiry



Man 'dishonoured and disgraced' friend by repeatedly striking his corpse, court hears



[Photos] Outdated Fashion Trends Old Women Still Wear Avoid These Fashion Mistakes To Stay ... http://news.dailyddt.com/



Australian Citizens Can Apply for Green Card Lottery

usagco.org



[Pics] Man Escapes Alcatraz, Sends FBI Letter 55 Years Later After living life on the outside for 55 years, a... http://news.beyondtheflag.com/

Local News

Driver killed as ambulance and car collide head-on near Bodalla

The wait is over: Tiger Lane's hawker-inspired eateries open in the Canberra Centre

@1

ACT Labor to vote on support for four-day work week

97

Flights at Canberra Airport resume after 'electrical fault'

96

Get the latest Canberra news in your inbox

Sign up for our newsletter to stay up to date.

r email

Notify me

We care about the protection of your data. Read our Privacy Policy.

AUSTRALIAN COMMUNITY MEDIA	~
THE CANBERRA TIMES	~
OUR SITES	~
SUBMIT	~
SUBSCRIBE TO THE CANBERRA TIMES	
Subscr	ibe

Exhibit certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the exhibit marked "AG-40" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VIDEO FILE

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

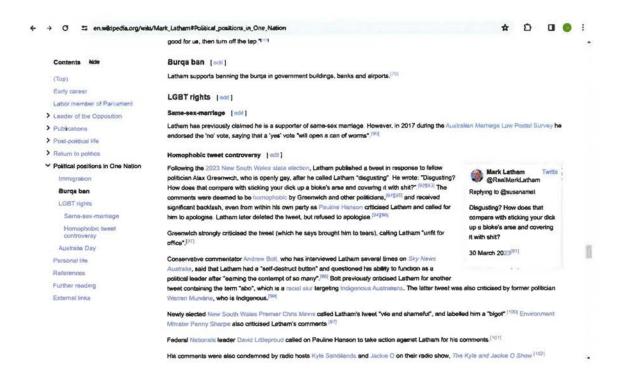
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-41" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-42" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

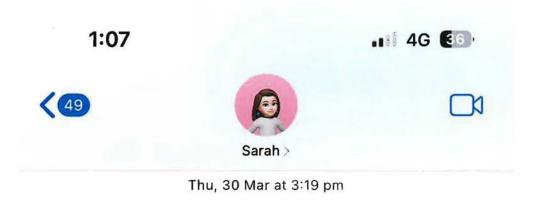
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-43" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Fucking hell. Latham is a disgusting human being. I'm so sorry. Hope you're ok xxxxx

Text Message



Sun, 2 Apr at 6:06 am

Good morning. I'm sorry to contact you so early. Can you give me a call when you can. We are working/thinking through what to do & what not to do with Latham & I wanted to touch base with you about it.

Chris will get asked about it today. Thanks Penny



Thu, 30 Mar at 10:12 pm

Hi Alex. Latham is a disgusting human being and I'm sorry you had to endure his vileness today. If it's any consolation he was horrid to me too. I'm so glad he has been widely condemned. That is the silver lining. Take care. Regards Gladys

Fri. 31 Mar at 12:37 nm



Thu, 30 Mar at 6:04 pm

Hi Alex. I was very upset to hear about the vile homophobic comments that Mark Latham tweeted. I thought you handled it in a very dignified way. You have the support of the whole community. Best Wishes Alan and Shane.



Hi Alex. I just saw Latham's comment. He is disgusting. Someone needs to move his

expulsion from the LC!



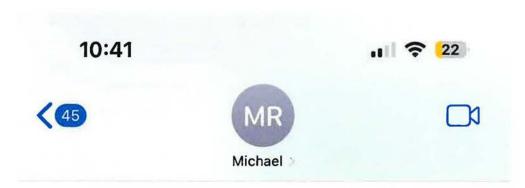
Text Message

You missed a call, but the caller didn't leave a message.

iMessage

Hope you are okay - ring me if I can do anything or if you want / need me to stand with you if you are doing media. You shouldn't have to go this alone

Thu, 30 Mar at 2:32 pm



Fri, 31 Mar at 6:12 pm

Just catching up on the news. Bloody hell. Hope you are actually ok? And all class to you re your remarks about him. Sing out if you need anything. I have zero tolerance for Bullies. Take care of yourself

Thanks Michael - it was all starting towards the end of our meeting yesterday, that's why I was a bit distracted.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

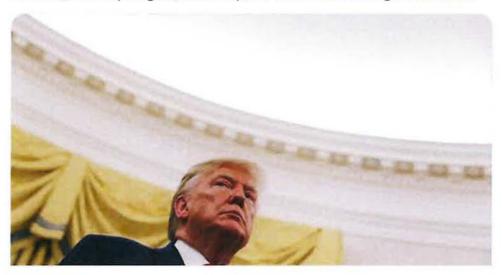
Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-44" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



' Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right @UnHerd



unherd.com

'Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right

"Never apologise, never explain" is one of those phrases that has ended up being attributed to Winston Churchill, like everything. It may have originally ...

9:31 PM · Mar 31, 2023 · 46.8K Views

77 Retweets 24 Quotes 780 Likes 4 Bookmarks

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-45" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 31 ' Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right @UnHerd



unherd.com

'Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right

"Never apologise, never explain" is one of those phrases that has ended up being attributed to Winston Churchill, like everything. It m...

O 192

t7 101

O 775

III 46.8K

Î



Ben Edwards @benofbrisbane1

Good on ya mark, stick it right up 'em. Well, not literally! 🙈 🤮



9:32 PM · Mar 31, 2023 · 1,494 Views



Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham · Mar 31 *** 8#8216; Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right @UnHerd



unherd.com

'Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right

"Never apologise, never explain" is one of those phrases that has ended up being attributed to Winston Churchill, like everything. It m...

Q 192

印 101

O 775

1 46.8K

Î

F

Cammeraygal Oneyed Warrior @OneyedDannie - Mar 31

Replying to @RealMarkLatham and @unherd

Think the poo pirates have a health and safety issues. Thanks Mark for trying to clean that up.

Q

tı

O 1

ılı 97

£



Real Mark Latham @Real Mark Latham • Mar 31 ' Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right @UnHerd



unherd.com

'Never apologise, never explain' turns out to be right

"Never apologise, never explain" is one of those phrases that has ended up being attributed to Winston Churchill, like everything. It m...

Q 192

t7 101

O 775

III 46.8K

Î

Replying to @RealMarkLatham and @unherd

Mar 31 •• Replying to @RealMarkLatham and @unherd

Look mate. The poofs say worse things in public. I have no issues with your comments. But don't give this lot room to cry wolf. That poo jabber was just trying bait you. Stay strong mate.

Q

t7

0 4

111 108

Ţ



Real Mark Latham @Real Mark Latham • Mar 31 ' Never apologise, never explain turns out to be right @UnHerd







"Jhy should you apologise mate, Alex won't and he's the one that said bullshit....you care about our kids futures he dont!!!!

7:37 AM · Apr 1, 2023 · 162 Views

Federal Court of Australia

No. NSD 475 of 2023

District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

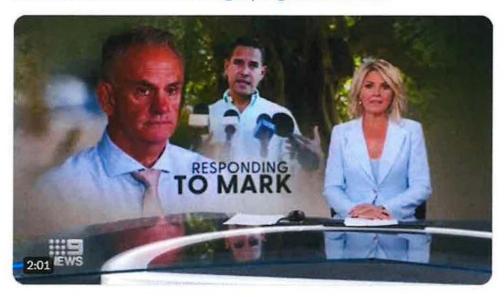
Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-46" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Premier Chris Minns unleashed upon Mark Latham regarding his comments towards Sydney MP Mark Greenwich

Minns called out the One Nation Leader during a Q&A at the Lifeline International President's lunch. @sophie_walsh9 #9news



6:11 PM - Mar 31, 2023 - 6,085 Views

5 Retweets 6 Likes 2 Bookmarks

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-47" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



9News Sydney 🤣 📰 @9NewsSyd - Mar 31

Premier Chris Minns unleashed upon Mark Latham regarding his comments towards Sydney MP Mark Greenwich

Minns called out the One Nation Leader during a Q&A at the Lifeline International President's lunch. @sophie_walsh9 #9news





KKayyyy @kaykayopinion

What mark latham said was the truth, why is everyone so offended? I'll tell you why, it's because deep down you all know it's a disgusting act but are too afraid to speak out

10:40 PM · Mar 31, 2023 · 115 Views

\leftarrow	Tweet					
	Q 16	L 1 5	○ 6	ılı 6,075	T	
	Aussie Bo				¥I,	

For those offended by @RealMarkLatham's comments, please fill out this form. Lodge it to P.O. Box 80085 SoftRooster Australia.

Date of Hurtfulness:	Time:
What caused the butthur Someone posted it Was a tissue needed for	Offensive picture on the internet
Yes No Will you be able to move	nast it?
Yes No Not sur	е
I am an idiot.	I'm better than everyone else
I am thin-skinned. I am a little bitch.	It wasn't my joke. No one liked my selfies today
I want my mommy! I felt picked on.	Life just isn't fair! Other (please explain below)

10:38 PM - Mar 31, 2023 - 484 Views



9News Sydney 🤣 📰 @9NewsSyd • Mar 31

Premier Chris Minns unleashed upon Mark Latham regarding his comments towards Sydney MP Mark Greenwich

Minns called out the One Nation Leader during a Q&A at the Lifeline International President's lunch. @sophie_walsh9 #9news





Stoney1337m8 @DannyBMullen

think your reporting is worse than what either of them said. You're piling on Mark for saying the truth about Alex, grub act

6:33 AM · Apr 1, 2023 · 46 Views



9News Sydney 🤣 🟥 @9NewsSyd - Mar 31

Premier Chris Minns unleashed upon Mark Latham regarding his comments towards Sydney MP Mark Greenwich

Minns called out the One Nation Leader during a Q&A at the Lifeline International President's lunch. @sophie_walsh9 #9news





Marina

@Marina100902

Good on Mark Latham for his honesty, that's more that the current far leftist do...

7:42 AM · Apr 1, 2023 · 105 Views

← Tweet



9News Sydney 🤣 📰 @9NewsSyd · Mar 31

Premier Chris Minns unleashed upon Mark Latham regarding his comments towards Sydney MP Mark Greenwich

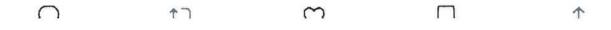
Minns called out the One Nation Leader during a Q&A at the Lifeline International President's lunch. @sophie_walsh9 #9news





Where's the criticism of the defamatory tweet from Greenwich? While these sodomites keep ranting, real people will keep giving them hell.

7:05 PM · Mar 31, 2023 · 55 Views



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-48" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



I'm only saying what normal people know to be the truth.

The elites deny this because they are caught up in a weird Identity

Politics Cult.

In which Alphabet people are accorded automatic sainthood. Just look at the trans shooter in the US!!



10:27 AM - Apr 1, 2023 - 109.4K Views

Q 331	17 251	♥ 1.9K	Q 11	1
				-

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-49" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-50" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Fri, 31 Mar at 7:27 am

Morning. Let me know if there are any developments re Latham. I'm on today until Sat. He is fixated on this matter which sometimes has me thinking ..

Sat, 1 Apr at 7:36 am

Hello - I know it's the last thing you want to wake up to on a Sat but Latham responded to my request for a please explain .. and he's doubled down.

The text just rolled in whilst I was driving to work - have just pulled over.

Let me know if want to respond further or if you want to leave it at your comments yest

Linda

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-51" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor

Advertisement



over his homophobic tweet

A defiant Mark Latham has returned to Twitter to decry "alphabet ideology" after breaking his silence about a homophobic slur he tweeted, and then deleted, about a Sydney gay MP. Read his response.



NSW

Don't miss out on the headlines from NSW. Followed categories will be added to My News.



A defiant Mark Latham on Saturday doubled down on his decision to tweet a homophobic slur about fellow MP Alex Greenwich — declaring "boo hoo" — before later taking to Twitter to slam "alphabet ideology" and woke" media.

The controversial NSW One Nation MP stood by his original Twitter post, saying that insults can often "come back at you harder and truer".

Mr Latham made the original Twitter post on Thursday in response to reports about a violent protest outside a church he had spoken at during the NSW election campaign.

It came after a comment by independent MP Alex Greenwich branding Mr Latham a "disgusting human being" who posed a risk to NSW.

Mr Latham's explicit tweet — which remained online for about three hours before it was deleted — prompted One Nation boss Pauline Hanson to demand he apologise.



One Nation MP Mark Latham. Picture: Julian Andrews

Labor's Upper House leader Penny Sharpe also condemned the tweet, saying she was "physically sickened" by it, and Equity Australia labelled them as "disgusting comments unbecoming of a member of parliament" which should be retracted.

Mark Latham remained silent on Friday, except for a tweet about former US president Donald Trump which said "never apologise, never explain" and was quickly deleted.

On Saturday, in a statement to The Saturday Telegraph, he said: "Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer ... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich."

"When he calls someone a disgusting human being for attending a meeting in a church hall, maybe attention will turn to some of his habits."

As for why he deleted the post, Mr Latham said: "Greenwich goes into schools talking to kids about being gay.

"I didn't want to be accused of anything similar, leaving that kind of content on my socials."

On Saturday morning, in response to the latest comments, Mr Greenwich said it was clear Mr Latham was unfit for office.

"@Mr Latham is clearly unfit for office and I hope he gets the help he needs," he said

"I'm sure the public and a majority of my parliamentary colleagues share this opinion, especially following his vile homophobic and sexualised attacks at me, his transphobic views and the violence directed at the LGBTQ community at the Belfield rally. "

LATHAM'S FRIDAY TWEET

Mark Latham has made his first tweet since posting a homophobic tweet about a gay MP, with another quickly deleted social post suggesting he will "never apologise, never explain".

The controversial NSW One Nation leader fired back on Thursday when independent MP Alex Greenwich said he was "disgusting human being".

Mr Latham replied on Twitter with a homophobic tweet, which The Telegraph is choosing not to share due to its offensive nature.

The outspoken politician was widely panned for his remark and his One Nation boss Pauline Hanson demanded he apologise and new Premier Chris Minns labelling him a bigot.

But Mr Latham looks unlikely to do so.

He appeared to break his silence on the matter on Friday evening, linking to an article from 2019 about Donald Trump on how leaders should "never apologise, never explain".

Mr Greenwich hit back at Mr Latham with a classy response on Thursday evening.

He posted a picture of himself alongside his husband on Twitter and wrote: "For those wondering how I'm doing after Latham's homophobic attacks today, I'm fine and I'm more motivated than ever to deliver long overdue LGBTIQA+ reforms ... and I have the most handsome husband."

Mr Latham's tweet remained online for around three hours before it was deleted.

PREMIER LABELS LATHAM A 'BIGOT'

Newly-installed Premier Chris Minns has blasted NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham as a "bigot" over a homophobic tweet targeted at NSW MP Alex Greenwich.

Mr Minns confirmed he had spoke to Mr Greenwich on Friday morning and described him as "someone of character".

When asked about Mr Latham's comments, Mr Minns was blunt in his response.

"I think that they're vile and shameful comments, and I think he's revealed himself to be a bigot," said Mr Minns speaking at Friday's Lifeline International President's Lunch.

"He's an independent who is extraordinarily effective, and manages to elevate the conversation and make major changes in the state.

"One of the things that can't be forgotten is that comments like his, even though in and of themselves they're terrible, they unleash ghouls on people and on a person like Alex."





Premier Chris Minns unequivocally denounced the words of NSW One Nation Leader, Mark Latham. Picture: NCA Newswire

Mr Minns also acknowledged that members of the LGBTQ+ community are twoand-half-times more likely to seek urgent medical help as a result of a mental health condition, which also motivated to speak out against Mr Latham's comments.

"They need support from the leadership of NSW and it should be an unambiguous and universal condemnation of these comments," he said.

'I FEEL HURT': ALEX GREENWICH RESPONDS

A Sydney MP who was the target of a homophobic tweet by Mark Latham has said he doesn't expect parliament to take action against the One Nation leader, while condemning his comments as being from an unwell man.

MP Alex Greenwich and gay-rights campaigner said he hoped Latham was "doing okay" when speaking to the media earlier on Friday.

"I hope he has support around him, I hope that his friends and family are checking in on him," Mr Greenwich said.

"I felt a great deal of hurt from them.

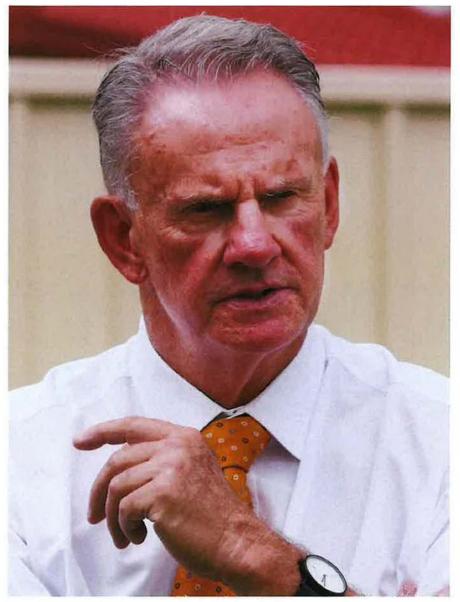
"I know that these are not the comments of a well person, of a reasonable person."

The Daily Telegraph has chosen not to disclose the contents of the tweet due to its offensive nature.





Sydney MP Alex Greenwich. Picture: NCA NewsWire / Damian Shaw



One Nation Leader Mark Latham has been criticised for his tweet. Picture: Lisa Maree Williams/Getty Images

The One Nation leader has gone to ground and not been heard from since deleting the tweet on Thursday.

Mr Greenwich, who had a "bit of cry" after the incident, said while he didn't expect parliament to take action against Latham he did want the LGBQTI community to feel protected.

"I'm not asking for anything else than our parliament saying we don't support discrimination against the LGBQT community. We don't support harassment and what we are going to do is pass laws to protect them," he said.

"Being LGBQT shouldn't make you a political target."

Mr Greenwich said he had been encouraged by the words of his colleagues in their bid to support him, but didn't appreciate Pauline Hanson calling for an apology.

"I'm less encouraged by the words of Pauline Hanson, we know just last week she sought to pass a motion attacking the trans community," Mr Greenwich said.

"Pauline Hanson, Mark Latham, One Nation they are a group of people who target minorities one by one and don't care about the harm they cause."

HANSON CALLS FOR LATHAM TO APOLOGISE

One Nation Leader Pauline Hanson has slammed her party's NSW leader Mark Latham over "disgusting" comments on social media.

Ms Hanson called on Mr Latham to apologise for a homophobic tweet directed at Sydney MP and gay-rights campaigner Alex Greenwich sent on Thursday morning, and which has since been deleted.



One Nation Leader Mark Latham has been criticised for his tweet.

The Daily Telegraph has chosen not to disclose the contents of the tweet due to its offensive nature.

In a video statement, Ms Hanson said that neither she or her party condoned the comments.

"I think they are disgusting. I've actually tried ring Mark a couple of times, to no avail," she said.



One Nation party leader Pauline Hanson has called on Mark Latham to apologise.

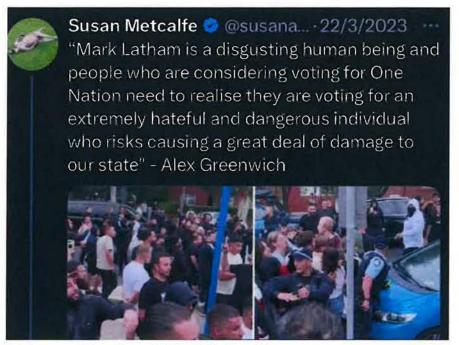
Ms Hanson called on Mr Latham to apologise.

Labor's Upper House leader Penny Sharpe also condemned the tweet, calling on Mr Latham to apologise immediately.

"I was physically sickened by that tweet," Ms Sharpe said.

[&]quot;Homonhohia is alwasse unaccontable and there is nesser an evence Mr I atham

should apologise to Alex Greenwich immediately."



Mr Latham was replying to this tweet by fellow MP Alex Greenwich.

Mr Latham was also criticised by Equality Australia for his comments.

"They were disgusting comments unbecoming of a member of parliament, he should apologise and retract those comments," Equality Australia legal director Ghassan Kassisieh said.

"The best way for parliament to respond is to now get on with the job of removing discrimination against LGBTI people in our laws."

Mr Latham was responding to Mr Greenwich calling him a "disgusting human being," after <u>violence erupted outside a church in Belfield</u> last week where Mr Latham was speaking.

The tweet was one of a series of posts from Mr Latham about the incident.

In one tweet, Mr Latham took aim at "Alphabet freaks and weirdos seeking to blockade a suburban church, break crucifixes and burn them were looking for trouble".

The violence — in which a police officer was taken to hospital after being attacked — was sparked as protesters disrupted a forum hosted by state MP Mark Latham on parental rights and religious freedom.

A spokesman for the parish said the violence appeared to start after the group protesting Mr Latham's views on transgender rights allegedly broke a crucifix.

Asked about Mr Latham's tweet, Mr Greenwich said: "I understand this tweet has been taken down, and I don't intend to engage with the matter further".

"My focus in the parliament will be working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQ community to progress important reforms."

Mr Latham did not respond to a request for comment.

NEWS AT YOUR FINGERTIPS

Download The Daily Telegraph and Sunday Telegraph app — for both mobile and tablet — right now.

- · Download the app for iOS
- · Download the app for Android

It comes after The Australian reported that Mr Latham is due to face court next month after the MP was detected using his phone while driving.

In another tweet on Thursday, Mr Latham said President Barack Obama was "the ultimate whore" for charging up to \$900 for tickets to a speaking tour.

Mr Latham was re-elected to the NSW Senate for another eight years on Saturday, with his number two candidate Tania Mihailuk also set to join one nation in the upper house.

However the party failed to make any major gains compared with its vote at the previous election.

More Coverage

Latham's defiant tweet after sparking outcry for being homophobic

Two arrested after violent protest in Sydney's south-west

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-52" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



- Australia News
- Politics

Updated

One Nation Mark Latham's stunning response to backlash over homophobic tweet about Sydney MP Alex Greenwich

NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham has responded to the furore over his homophobic tweet about an openly gay Independent MP, saying: "When you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer".



April 1, 2023 - 10:10AM

845 comments















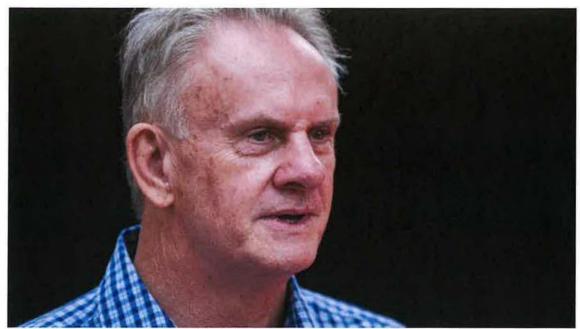
Sky News host Erin Molan discusses Mark Latham's homophobic tweet, saying it's "hard to fathom" after he's been seen liking several comments supporting his recent post. "Today he's 'liked' a number of comments supporting his original post," Ms Molan said. "We all have the right to an opinion to express ourselves to...

Mark Latham has double downed over a homophobic tweet targeting an openly gay Sydney MP amid ongoing calls from the public and political figures to apologise.

The New South Wales One Nation leader on Thursday responded to a March 22 article shared in a tweet which related to his speaking event last week that turned violent.

The post included quotes from Mr Greenwich who had labelled Mr Latham as a "disgusting human" and accused him of being "extremely hateful and dangerous", urging residents to not vote for him or the party at the state election.

Mr Latham responded to the tweet more than a week later, which has since been deleted, questioning the use of the word "disgusting" followed by a graphic and homophobic remark that Sky News Australia has chosen not to publish.



NSW One Nation leader Mark Latham has responded to calls to apologise to Sydney MP Alex Greenwich for a homophobic tweet. Picture: Julian Andrews

There have been calls for the outspoken leader to apologise to Mr Greenwich or even step down from his position given the anger surrounding the remark he made.

In a statement to <u>The Saturday Telegraph</u>, Mr Latham said: "Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich."

"When he calls someone a disgusting human being for attending a meeting in a church hall, maybe attention will turn to some of his habits."

The publication also questioned why he had deleted the comment hours later.

"Greenwich goes into schools taking to kids about being gay. I didn't want to be accused of anything similar leaving that kind of content on my socials.



Mr Greenwich had one day earlier flagged he was not expecting an apology from the outspoken leader and instead wanted to focus his attention on his job. Picture: NCA NewsWire / Damian Shaw

Mr Latham had also taken to social media on Friday night, appearing to respond to the growing outcry for an apology.

"Never apologise, never explain turns out to be right," he wrote, seemingly copying former president Donald Trump's stance who is known to refuse to say sorry.

His boss Pauline Hanson earlier condoned the comment from his colleague in a video on Thursday addressing what she described was "disgusting" remarks.

"I want you to know that I don't condone them and neither do my members of parliament or party associates," she said.

The One Nation leader found also revealed she had not been able to reach Mr Latham but has insisted he apologise.

You can now subscribe to stream four news channels live, and watch full Sky News Australia shows on demand, with the **Sky News Australia app on mobile and tablet devices**.

- Download the app for Apple (iOS)
- · Download the app for Android

Terms and conditions apply. Content accessible in Australia only.

Mr Greenwich labelled Ms Hanson's condemnation of the homophobic tweet as "empty words", noting she had previously voiced her opposition about the LGBT community.

"Sure, she's probably embarrassed by the content on what her state leader had said, but the actions she has taken has consistently been anti-LGBT in the Senate," he said in a press conference on Friday, adding Mr Latham had not reached out since the tweet.

"This is a party which is based on attacking different minority groups one by one."

The Sydney Independent MP said he preferred to focus on his legislative agenda for the upcoming parliament rather than give Mr Latham more air time.

"My focus is not going to be on centering Mark Latham, or Mark Latham resigning, or calling on him to apologise," the Sydney MP said.

"I'm not going to give him another soapbox to play the victim when he seeks to victimise people. I'm solely focused on legislation to remove discrimination against the LGBTI community and on other important work that I have as the Member for Sydney."



06:03

Former Australian special forces commando details Hamas' reason for te...



04:11

James Paterson: Governments don't get to have multiple foreign policies



03:53

Only one 'true' account of Gaza hospital strike despite 'competing ver...



01:57

Shabbat table set in Bondi representing 200 hostages a symbol of 'resi...



04:02 Invictus ensuring families are included in the 'heart of the healing'



03:48
Putin and Xi Jinping's meeting during Israel-Hamas conflict is 'troubling'



03:50

Israel-Hamas war spreading across Middle east would be a "disaster" fo...
It's "difficult" to see how NSW One Nation Leader Mark Latham will continue his association with One Nation
Leader Pauline Hanson, says Sky News Senior Reporter Caroline Marcus. "She's made it clear today that she's tried to reach out to him,...

Newly-elected NSW Premier Chris Minns also weighed in on Friday where he slammed the comments and labelled Mr Latham a "bigot".

"I think they're vile and shameful comments and I think he's revealed himself to be a bigot," he said at a Lifeline event.

"He's an independent who is extraordinarily effective and manages to elevate the conversation and make major changes in the state," he said.

"One of the things that can't be forgotten is that comments like his, even though in and of themselves they're terrible, they unleash ghouls on people and on a person like Alex.

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia
District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

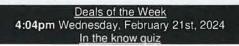
Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-53" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Sydney

Today 20 °/ 27 °



Log In



- National
- NSW & ACT
- Politics

Chris Minns responds as Mark Latham doubles down on homophobic tweet

The new NSW Premier has slammed One Nation's Mark Latham for trying to import "Trump-style" politics after he doubled down on his homophobic tweet.



Catie McLeod

@catiemcleod 2 min read April 2, 2023 - 2:15PM NCA NewsWire

NSW Premier Chris Minns says Mark Latham is trying to implement a "Trump-style" approach to politics in New South Wales without anywhere near the "political success". "One Nation is likely to go backwards as a result of the election result on Saturday," Mr Minns told Sky News Australia. "I think the less platforming we...

More From NSW & ACT Politics



'Snare': Claim on MP's drug dealer brother



Plan for \$5b racecourse 'mini city' at risk



Key Liberal MP faces party expulsion

NSW Premier Chris Minns has lashed Mark Latham and accused him of trying to import a Donald Trump-style approach to local politics after the state's One Nation leader doubled down on his homophobic slur.

The former federal Labor leader turned conservative political firebrand has refused to apologise after igniting widespread outrage when he tweeted a very graphic and homophobic comment targeted at openly gay independent MP Alex Greenwich on Thursday morning.

The newly-installed Labor premier on Sunday called on the Liberal Party to come to a bipartisan agreement to prevent Mr Latham from using his position in the upper house to score any additional powers in the new parliament

"We're not going to work with him here and we're not going to support any claim by him to chair a committee in the Legislative Council," Mr Minns told Sky News.

"I'm not sure who's going to lead the Liberal Party in the next few months, but I'd call on their organisation to make a similar commitment.

"I don't think that it's conducive to good governance and good politics in this state to have him elevated in his status as a member of the NSW upper house and I think the less platforming we give to Mark Latham, the better."



Newly-installed NSW Premier Chris Minns has slammed Mark Latham for his homophobic tweet. Picture: NCA Newswire/ Monique Harmer

Mr Minns said Mr Latham was trying to import "US-style, Trump-style approach to politics in NSW" but was having much less success.

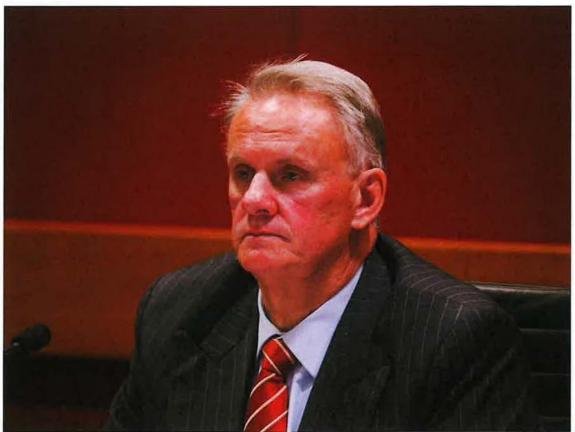
"In fact, One Nation is likely to go backwards as a result of the election result, so we are going to make sure there is an unambiguous and unanimous approach from the opposition against this kind of commentary," Mr Minns said.

"He's been condemned from nearly every political party in the state and rightly so. I think he has shown himself to be quite spiteful."

Mr Minns had already blasted Mr Latham as a "bigot" and called on him to apologise for his "vile and shameful" comments.

Mr Latham went to ground for 24 hours after posting and then deleting the offensive remark, during which period federal One Nation leader Pauline Hanson called on him to apologise.

He broke his silence on Friday by tweeting "never apologise, never explain turns out to be right", accompanying a link to an article claiming a new study from an Ivy-league US university that suggests "public figures who apologise are more likely to seen as needing punishment".



Mark Latham sparked outrage with his tweet about independent MP Alex Greenwich. Picture: Gaye Gerard / NCA Newswire

Mr Latham also shared a statement with The Saturday Telegraph in which he said: "Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer ... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich."

He made the original offensive tweet after Mr Greenwich was reported as having called the One Nation MP "a disgusting human being" in an article about LGBTQI+ protesters being targeted outside a church which Mr Latham spoke at during the state election campaign.

Mr Greenwich said on Friday Mr Latham's homophobic tweet had reduced him to tears but he didn't expect an apology nor the NSW parliament to take action. "I would fear that any action would give him any more of a soap box, would allow him to play the victim, where he is someone who victimises people on an ongoing basis," Mr Greenwich said.

"At a very human level I hope that he's okay, the comments he made are obviously not comments of a well person."

Mr Latham is expected to be one of three One Nation upper house MPs in state parliament after the final results from last weekend's election finish trickling in.

Read related topics: Donald TrumpOne NationPauline Hanson

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

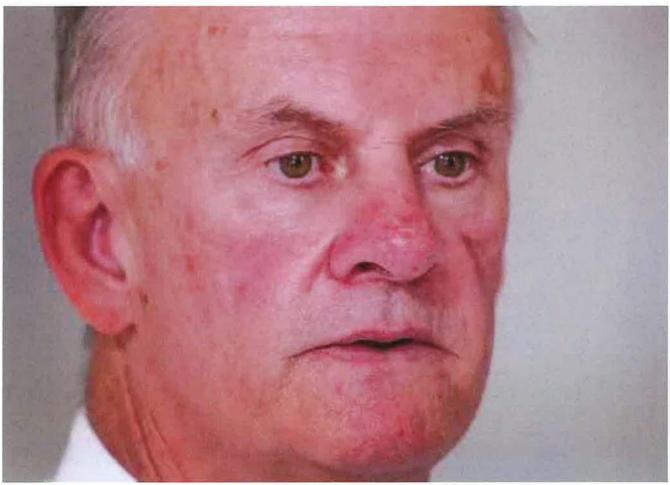
Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-54" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Mark Latham

• This article is more than 10 months old

Mark Latham refuses to apologise for homophobic tweet

NSW environment minister says 'there's no place' for Latham's behaviour, while MP Alex Greenwich says he is 'clearly unfit for office'

Follow our Australia news live blog for the latest updates Get our morning and afternoon news emails, free app or daily news podcast

Tamsin Rose and Australian Associated Press

Sat 1 Apr 2023 11.51 AEDT

Mark Latham is thumbing his nose at calls to apologise for a homophobic comment he posted and later deleted about Sydney MP Ale

The tweet has caused community outrage and drawn severe condemnation from commentators across the political spectrum.

Latham posted and deleted the tweet earlier this week in response to a news article about a violent protest outside a church he spoke election campaign.

In the article, independent MP Alex Greenwich branded Mr Latham a "disgusting human being" who posed a risl

"Disgusting?" Mr Latham wrote before making a graphic and homophobic description of sex acts.

"Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer ... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich," Lathau the Saturday Telegraph.

Greenwich said on Friday that Latham's comments had briefly brought him to tears.

Latham said he deleted his tweet because he felt it was not acceptable for children to read.

The renewed attacks were called homophobic and sexualised by Greenwich, who said the One Nation member was not fit to serve in

"Mr Latham is clearly unfit for office and I hope he gets the help he needs," he said.

"I'm sure the public and a majority of my parliamentary colleagues share this opinion, especially following his vile homophobic and me, his transphobic views and the violence directed at the LGBTQ community at the Belfield rally."

Sign up for Guardian Australia's free morning and afternoon email newsletters for your daily news roundup

NSW's environment minister said there was "no place" for Latham's conduct in NSW and renewed calls for him to apologise to Greer

"Mark Latham and his behaviour over the last couple of days is completely unacceptable," Penny Sharpe told reporters on Saturday.

"There's no place for it in NSW. There's no place for it in NSW politics. There's no place for it in our community."

The parliament was currently unable to discipline Latham, Sharpe said, as he used a loophole in the upper house system allowing hi before the state election and recontest his seat.

Sign up to Afternoon Update

Free daily newsletter

Our Australian afternoon update breaks down the key stories of the day, telling you what's happening and why it matters

Enter your email address

Privacy Notice: Newsletters may contain info about charities, online ads, and content funded by outside parties. For more information see our Privacy Policy. We use Google reCaptcha to protect or Policy and Terms of Service apply.

Latham is set to return to parliament during the next session, with a renewed eight-year term.

"The best thing that Mr Latham could do is to apologise to Mr Greenwich. That's what we want him to do today,"

"Let's see in terms of what happens after the press of the button on the upper house ballot on the 20th of April."

After going to ground for more than 24 hours, Latham broke his silence late on Friday, tweeting "Never apologise, never explain", lir. suggested public figures who said sorry for wrongdoing were more likely to be seen unfavourably by the public.

Latham has deleted his original tweet, but its content invited broad criticism, including from the federal leader of One Nation, Paulir commentators Ray Hadley and Andrew Bolt and the NSW premier, Chris Minns.

"I think that they're vile and shameful comments and I think [Latham] revealed himself to be a bigot," the premier said at the Lifelin president's lunch in Sydney on Friday.

Greenwich was an "extraordinarily effective" politician who "manages to elevate the conversation and make major changes in the st

"One of the things that can't be forgotten is that comments like this, even though in and of themselves they're terrible, they unleash Alex.

"There should be an unambiguous and universal condemnation of these comments."

Most viewed

Annexure certificate

Federal Court of Australia
District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-55" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Solicitor



Home U.K. Royals U.S. News World News | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Fernail AU | Health | Science | Weather | Video | Travel

Breaking News Sydney Melbourne Brisbane Canberra New Zealand Australia Politics Wires

Login

ADVERTISEMENT

Mark Latham takes another extraordinary swipe at political rival after his 'appalling' tweet - and goes even HARDER with refusal to apologise: 'Boo hoo, Alex Greenwich'

- Mark Latham broke silence on tweet
- · One Nation leader appeared unapologetic

By AIDAN WONDRACZ FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA and PHOEBE LOOMES FOR AUSTRALIAN ASSOCIATED PRESS

PUBLISHED: 11:06 AEDT, 1 April 2023 | UPDATED: 12:09 AEDT, 1 April 2023

View comments

Mark Latham has doubled down and refused to apologise for a homophobic tweet he has since deleted about a fellow NSW politician.

The One Nation NSW leader broke his silence on Saturday about the vile post he had made about the openly-gay independent MP Alex Greenwich.

'Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer ... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich,' he told Daily Mail Australia.

Site OWeb Enter your search

ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISEMENT



Life Is Complicated - WeightWatchers Knows That Healthy Eating Shouldn't Be!

Life is complicated—healthy eating shouldn't be.
WeightWatchers is backed by nutritional science to change yo... By WEIGHTWATCHERS

Jake Duke, Grace Fitzgibbon split: What Tiffany Salmond is saying about the couple's break-up that was triggered by her late-night phone call -as she deletes c...



Meet Australia's dumbest driver: Bloke smashes into the back of a police car as he pulls into a petrol



Why this photo of AFL star Josh Dalcos and his glamorous girffriend at Taylor Swift's MCG show saw rival star Tom Hawkins hit back online

The one thing Aussie workers are banned from talking about at work - even though many of us do it without realising



Single photo shows the absurdity of Sydney's asbestos mulch crisis



Mystery surrounds
Cate Blanchett's
marriage as she hasn't
been spotted with her
husband for months,
takes off her wedding
ring and sells a home in
Melboume



Netflix fans rave about '10/10' Oscar-winning movie as they declare 'it was one of the best films I've ever seen'



Bizarre photo of Poath Road divided between two Melbourne councils reveals bureaucracy gone mad



Anthony Albanese grilled on whether he's going to have a kid with Jodie - and who's NOT invited to the wedding



popular Married At First Significations and Secret pacts' to stay on the show - and producers admit they were 'pi**ed off' when they found out

Dakota Johnson wows in a white swimsuit as she is comforted by Chris Martin on a romantic getaway to Mexico after her film Madame Web suffered box office disast...



Mr Greenwich was quick to respond to the latest comments made by Mr Latham with a fiery tweet of his own.

'Mr Latham is clearly unfit for office and I hope he gets the help he needs,' he wrote.

Mr Latham's latest comment comes two days after he made the homophobic tweet where he made a crude reference to same-sex intercourse.



÷2

Mark Latham has broken his silence on a homophobic tweet he has since deleted about independent MP Alex Greenwich

TRENDING



Aussie smashes into the back of a police car at petrol station



The one thing most Aussie workers are banned from doing at work



Single photo shows the absurdity of Sydney's asbestos mulch crisis

2.7k viewing now

583 viewing now

738 viewing now

Mr Latham fired off the homophobic tweet after he was labelled a 'disgusting human being' by Mr Greenwich for attending a rally where Christians clashed with LGBTQI activists outside St Michaels Church in Belfield, south-west Sydney, on March 21.

'Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your d^{***} up a bloke's a^{***} and covering it with s^{***} ?' Mr Latham wrote.

ADVERTISEMENT

Mr Latham removed the tweet following backlash but made another cryptic post on Friday where he said, 'never apologise, never explain'.

The post was then deleted with Mr Latham remaining silent on the matter before he finally released a statement two days after the homophobic tweet was made.

Mr Latham chose to continue his attack against Mr Greenwich.

'When he calls someone a disgusting human being for attending a meeting in a church hall, maybe attention will turn to some of his habits,' he said.

Mr Latham explained the reason why he deleted the tweet even though he remains unapologetic for posting it.

'Greenwich goes into schools talking to kids about being gay,' he said.

'I didn't want to be accused of anything similar, leaving that kind of content on my socials.'

Daily Mail Australia contacted Mr Latham and Mr Greenwich for comment.

NSW Environment Minister Penny Sharpe was the latest to join the pile-on saying the tweet was 'completely unacceptable' and renewed calls for Mr Latham to apologise.

'Mark Latham and his behaviour over the last couple of days is completely unacceptable,' Ms Sharpe said.

'There's no place for it in NSW. There's no place for it in NSW politics. There's no place for it in our community.'

Late on Friday, Mr Latham tweeted 'Never apologise, never explain' in response to his own homophobic tweet that sparked widespread condemnation and led NSW Premier Chris Minns to label him a 'bigot'.

'I think that they're vile and shameful comments and I think (Mr Latham) revealed himself to be a bigot,' the premier said on Friday.

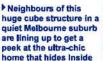
Mr Greenwich was an 'extraordinarily effective' politician who 'manages to elevate the conversation and make major changes in the state,' Mr Minns said.

'One of the things that can't be forgotten is that comments like this, even though in and of themselves they're terrible, they unleash ghouls on people like Alex.

'It's not what we need in public life.

'There should be an unambiguous and universal condemnation of these comments,' he said.

Mum rages over 'unsafe' hospital parking rule as fed-up Aussies demand change





Jeopardy! viewers voice bewilderment over mind-boggling final clue that left EVERY contestant totally stumped – so, do YOU know the answer?

Heatwave, cyclone and thunderstorms forecast for Australia: What the weather looks like in Sydney, Brisbane and Melbourne

Bride and groom slammed for 'tacky' and 'embarrassing' detail in their wedding RSVP













Baulkham Hills, North Parramatta triple death tragedy: Inside the

humdrum suburban life of the martial arts master accused of murdering an entire family



+2

The One Nation NSW leader remained unapologetic on Saturday about the vile post he had made about the openly-gay independent MP

The parliament is currently unable to discipline Mr Latham, Ms Sharpe said, as he used a loophole in the upper house system allowing him to resign as an MP before the state election and recontest his seat.

Mr Latham is set to return to parliament during the next session, with a renewed eight-year term.

'The best thing that Mr Latham could do is to apologise to Mr Greenwich,' Ms Sharpe said.

'That's what we want him to do today.

'Let's see in terms of what happens after the press of the button on the upper house ballot on the 20th of April.'

Federal leader of One Nation, Pauline Hanson, and conservative commentators Ray Hadley and Andrew Bolt also criticised Mr Latham for the tweet.

The tweet was also called disgusting by Transport Minister Jo Haylen, who said she did not think the NSW One Nation leader was up to his job.

'Of course he should apologise but it's Mark Latham. I don't think anyone should be holding their breath.

'Personally I don't think he is fit for public office.'

The homophobic attack briefly brought Mr Greenwich to tears on Thursday, the popular Sydney MP told reporters.

'This has obviously been hurtful for me. I had a bit of a cry late yesterday at the end of the day,' he told reporters on Friday.

'After being in this gig for a decade and getting re-elected, I didn't think I'd still be subjected to homophobic abuse.'

However, Mr Greenwich refused to call for Mr Latham to apologise or resign.

'I don't want to give him another soapbox for him to pretend to be a victim when he seeks to victimise people.'

New South Wales

ADVERTISEMENT

EXCLUSIVE Married At First Sight cast were 'suspicious' intruder bride Madeleine was a 'mole': 'Alarm bells were ringing'

Tragedy as 'totally healthy' mother, 26, dies just hours after giving birth to baby boy Friends and relatives raise thousands to give The Little Dancing Queen...



Millennial mother reveals the popular names that considered 'OLD people' monikers by Gen Alpha - so, is YOURS one of them'



ADVERTISEMENT



She was the hot girl in BIG '90s movies with Richard Gere, Mel Gibson and Robert Downey Jr - and there is a Blake Lively link. Who Is she?



Ruby Franke will serve to up to 30 years in prison for abusing two of her children: YouTube mommy blogger sobs in Utah court as she apologizes to her 'little



High school basketball game is abandoned after trans player 'injures three female opponents' with shocking video sho the biological male hurling an athlete ..



Parliamentary hearing examining whether cannabis should be legalised in Australia



What happened to Fred and Rosemary West's children: Almost 30 years after 'house of horrors' was found. STEPHEN WRIGHT



Share or comment on this article: Mark Latham responds to homophobic tweet against Alex Greenwich as fallout continues

27 shares

Recommended by Outbrain



Japan weighs limiting weapons export exemption to plann...

Nikkei Asia | Sponsored



Taylor Swift's Ridiculous Demands On Tour

Investing Magazine | Spons...



[Gallery] 27 Shameless Vintage Photos That Were...

ScienceA2Z | Sponsored



Take a look at the new Shantell Martin Smart Rechargeable Electri... Mail Online



Taylor Swift donates \$100k to family of woman killed in...

News



Vladimir Putin, 71, 'has found new love with London-educated...

News



These Old Vinyls Are Worth More Than Your House

Investing Magazine | Spons...



[Gallery] His Wife Was Watching Everything And...

Constative | Sponsored



Unsold 2024 Antarctica Cruise Cabins Now At...

Sponsored Links | Sponsored



reveals how some live

The best beaches in the world for 2024 ranked by Tripadvisorwith Portugal home to the winner, Australia and Florida making the top 10 and a Dorset beach No.1...

Elle Macpherson appears to exchange stern words with boyfriend Doyle Bramhall as they leave hotel in London



Taylor Swift changes up her signature look as pop megastar steps out for dinner in Sydney



Russell Island fire: Landlord charged after father and his five children are killed in devastating house blaze



Fifi Box reveals the adorable thing her daughter Daisy, four, said after attending Taylor Swift concert in Melbourne



ADVERTISEMENT



Beckham Marries The Richest Heiress In The World

Investing Magazine | Spons...



[Pics] Most Hilarious Failures In Product Design Ever.

Investing.com | Sponsored



[Gallery] It's No Secret Why Melania Trump Isn't Around...

ScienceA2Z | Sponsored

Taylor Swift's wild tip 'leaks' after low-key visit to Sydney restaurant... but there's one problem



Comments 1
Share what you think

Add your comment

Worst rated

Newest Oldest Best rated

The comments below have been moderated in advance.



Loading...

The views expressed in the contents above are those of our users and do not necessarily reflect the views of MailOnline.

We are no longer accepting comments on this article.

Influencer reveals the 10 'Inexpensive health upgrades' that will help ANYONE to achieve a major 'glow-up' and become the 'hottest, smartest version' of themsel...



Prince William becomes a star of the small screen in glossy clip of the royal attending BAFTAs solowhile Kate Middleton recovers from surgery



How Kanye West's marriage to Bianca Censori has been SAVED by lucrative new album Vultures: Insiders say couple was 'hanging on by a thread' before record relea...



Married At First Sight SPOILER: Leaked dinner party pictures show Jono and Lauren's fate ahead of showdown with Jack and Tori



IKEA launches gamechanging new Al feature that removes all furniture from your home: 'It's like The Sims'



Major mistake is spotted on millions of \$50 notes circulating in Australia



Urgent Seek job ads expose Anthony Albanese's big asylum seeker problem - as boat packed with migrants breaches border



Ex-Brisbane surgeon Dr Andrej Grajn Surgeon learns his fate after he had sex with patient before she killed herself



Photo of a snake captured on the Sunshine Coast stuns Australians



Perin Davey claims this is 'real reason' she slurred her words in Parliament after two glasses of red - so do you buy it?



Pippa Middleton's £2,000 bikini parade: Kate's sister stunned in very expensive swimwear and

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-56" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

← Post



Back into the firing line today. My exclusive interview with One Nation?'s MARK LATHAM!



1:40 PM · Apr 27, 2023 · **14.5K** Views

Q 35

L] 13

78

企



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-57" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



My Exclusive interview today with MARK LATHAM here ... His first response to the tweet controversy a month ago. He explains why he wrote those words!



tntradiolive.podbean.com
Mark Latham on The Chris Smith Show - 27 April 202
GUEST OVERVIEW: Mark Latham is an Australian
politician and media commentator, currently servi...

Q 35 t7 13

© 66

ili 10K

口土

Shor

2,341

Shor

Real Mark Latham reposted

MARK LATHAM!

Chris Smith @ @chrissmithonair · Apr 27
Back into the firing line today. My exclusive interview with One Nation?'s

EXCLUSIVE

MARK LATHAM

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-58" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Interview - Mark Latham 27 April 2023

(ML: Mark Latham CS: Chris Shaw)

2 3 4

Intro: Chris Smith and Mark Latham on today's News Talk, TNT Radio.

CS:

Well one of my regular Australian contributors to the show has been One Nation Party leader in New South Wales, Mark Latham. As many of you who've been listening to me since I started here would realise, he's a no- holds-barred kind of fella. A former Labor leader who came very close to being Prime Minister. Now ever since New South Wales voters went to the polls last month he's being taking a break from politics and from the media, and we've missed him on the program, but he's back today. Now before he left on that break he found himself embroiled in another major controversy after he was labelled 'disgusting' by New South Wales independent MP Alex Greenwich. Now stick with me here, this was because Mark fronted a church organised speaking engagement, which a great distance from the church turned out to be violent. Nothing to do with Mark Latham but of course Alex Greenwich went for the jugular and called him 'disgusting'. But in response to Greenwich's attack Mark hit back by pointing to Greenwich's homosexual activities as just as 'disgusting'. Now if he had done that that way it may not have got the attention it did but the words he used, according to his critics, and there are plenty, they were crass, disgraceful and appalling.

Now none of us are angels. None of us here are without sin. And I certainly won't be doing what some of his critics suggest I should do when they wrote their emails to me saying, "you can't have him on the show ever again". Whatever you think, Mark Latham remains a formidable player in Australian politics. He still is and his take on political events is truly insightful, which is why he joins me once again today.

Mark Latham, welcome back to TNT Radio.

ML: Thanks very much Chris and I hope your program is going well. It should.

CS: Thank you, it is. It is. I'm enjoying it and getting plenty of calls from around the place, which is usually a good litmus test. Let's get to this major controversy before we get to some of the issues that are just unfathomable today, and there are a host of them. Before your break, I recall you asking me in a private conversation about what Alex Greenwich said about you following the violence that erupted outside that church at the speaking event you were asked to be part of. And I told you that he called you 'disgusting'. Did this infuriate you?

ML:

Well he did more than that, Chris. Alex Greenwich had no idea what happened that night in Belrose. He wasn't there, the media weren't there. They had no understanding of what actually happened that night. Greenwich had seen me earlier in the campaign at an interview with 2GB, had quite a cordial conversation on the street in front of that radio station. He made no attempt to ring me up and say "what really happened there at Belrose?" I found out subsequently that the group of LGBT—alphabet protesters who clashed with the parishioners there, the Maronites and the Catholics, they'd been at it for 15 years. For 15 years the alphabet protesters had turned up at the Festival of the Unborn Child and launched a protest against that church community. On the night, out the front of

the church, nothing to do with me, I wasn't within cooee of any of these activities, the protesters were breaking and burning a crucifix. And I suppose after 15 years of this nonsense the parishioners snapped, ran across the road and sorted them out. I subsequently condemned the violence. The violence was counterproductive and I spoke at the church hall meeting I'd been invited to in the election campaign. I said, "everyone disperse peacefully, keep your hands to yourself, violence is not the answer, let's sort this out democratically at the ballot box".

So none of this had anything to do with me. None of the violence had anything to do with me and I'll tell you what was disgusting, the fake news media fitting me up the next day, all the commercial Sky News, saying "these were Mark Latham supporters". Well I don't know if they were supporters of mine or not. They were Middle Eastern people, I don't know if One Nation has got a lot on the Middle Eastern vote, I very much doubt it. So they were very keen, the left wing media, to rope me into some responsibility for the violence. And Greenwich went out there and said I was a dangerous person. Said that I'd incited the violence. Said that I was a disgusting human being. Now you can get stuck into people in politics but that's probably as extreme as you can get. When you call someone a 'disgusting human being', Chris, it's an attack on their very existence. And I took it to be an attack on my love of my children, my role in my community, my work in public life. He's attacked my very existence as a human being, as disgusting. Well after a week of copping it on Twitter from his supporters and all that, I told him what I thought was disgusting and I speak for a lot of straight men, Chris, in saying that the idea of having anal sex with another man would make you vomit. That's what makes us straight. Now I know there's no category or letter in the LGBT-ABCWTF-alphabet for straight men, but that's how we honestly feel about people like Greenwich. Now for honesty, of course, I'm paying a price and people say, "oh you shouldn't have reflected on his sexual habits". Well normally I wouldn't. Normally what people do in the bedroom, as far as I'm concerned, well that's their own business, as long as they're not causing anyone any harm. And what Greenwich does hasn't been of any concern to me whatsoever, until he labelled me, without a skerrick of evidence or proof or fact, as a dangerous person, inciting violence and a disgusting human being.

Well Alex Greenwich, I told you what straight men regard as disgusting and if you don't want to hear that sort of talk, and you don't want to hear that sort of response, don't go out there with fake, confected allegations trying to rope me into inciting violence in front of a church in the election campaign.

What Greenwich did, Chris, was reflect on what he wanted to be true. He wanted to make me the villan. He wants to believe that because I say that they should leave children alone, in terms of transgender conversion, I'm inciting hate. I'm standing up for parents who think they've got a role in determining the outcomes for their little kids. That's all. And Greenwich has gone way over the top without any facts and I said what I honestly believed to be the truth in response to him. I gave my opinion. It's not an opinion that's fashionable, obviously, it was crudely expressed. The crude words were taken down off Twitter. But there will be no apology for Greenwich because I'm still waiting for the apology for without any evidence he defamed me severely in saying I was a dangerous person inciting violence, a disgusting human being. Chris, for turning up to a meeting in a church hall in an election campaign where I've been invited to speak about issues that

106 many of the grandparents and parents there wanted to hear about. So that's 107 what happened.

108 109

CS: If you'd had your druthers, would you have preferred not to use the words you did? Like how does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit? It was a little bit over the top wasn't it?

111 112

110

113 ML: Well it's code for anal sex between blokes and I can tell you, Chris, if someone 114 held a gun to my head and said I had to have anal sex with a bloke I'd vomit. I'd 115 vomit all over him. And I speak for straight men. And this is what makes us 116 straight. I know straight men have got no place in their alphabet, we're derided 117 now as the villans in all circumstances, white men, colonisers, genocidal.

118

CS: Privileged.

119

120

121 ML: Sexual harrassers, perverts. You know, I suppose in your circumstances, Chris, 122 you've copped it as a white man as well. We cop it left, right and centre from 123 these galahs who have sexualised politics. Now I'm very proud of the fact, unlike 124 today's Labor party, my main priority in public life is people who are down on their 125 luck and they've got the bum out of their pants. They grow in a public housing 126 estate, need to get a good education to get ahead or get a job. I've got a big 127 concern for the disadvantaged who are the poor by socio-economic measures. 128 Not this absolute confection. I mean the biggest fraud in the history of our politics 129 is the idea that because you're gay or lesbian or bisexual or transgender that 130 somehow you're automatically disadvantaged in life. There's an ABC journalist 131 who's writing in the Herald, who educated at Scots College, the privilege of 132 talking on the ABC, Channel 10's Project, highly paid, dripping with privilege, 133 who's saying, "oh I'm a disadvantaged person, I'm the vulnerable, I'm the person 134 in need of special government protection" because someone said something to 135 him when he was at school at Scots College. Most of the people I've represented 136 in public life for decades could never dream of having the money to ever go to 137 Scots College. This is the greatest con job in the history of politics, that the gays 138 in particular, who are massively over-represented in parliament and the media these days, are somehow disadvantaged. What they're saying is that we're 139 140 dripping in money and media and political access and opportunities in life, but 141 because someone might say something about our sexuality we're the real 142 vulnerable ones, much more than some kid growing in Claymore in a public 143 housing estate in Campbelltown. Well Chris, for all my sins in life, and I have a 144 few I've got to say, I don't fall for the con job. Sexuality and gender has never 145 been a big issue in politics because most Australians don't give two hoots about 146 it. Looking after the poor and the disadvantaged in Struggle Street should be the 147 priority of people in politics, much more than the LGBT-alphabet baloney that they 148 try and inflict upon us as a way of diverting the fact that these are massively 149 privileged people. The gay community has a higher level of income, education, opportunities in life. I mean they're all over politics in the media and to have this

150 151

152

153

154

155

CS: Okay, a couple of quick questions still related to this. You were accused of being homophobic. I've known you for quite some time. I've never got that impression. As a matter of fact, I remember you with Alex Greenwich and it was on 2GB and you seemed to be enjoying his company and vice versa.

as some new form of disadvantage in society is just complete and absolute BS.

- 158 ML: Yeah, I said "everyone likes Alex, except for his policies". And he's a personable sort of charming sort of fellow.
- 160161 CS: So you're not homophobic?
- 162 ML: 163 Well he's a European prince we find out so he's not real disadvantaged either in 164 life, compared to where people like me have come from. So I don't care about 165 Alex Greenwich's sexuality, other than in a circumstance, without bothering to check with me, how hard was it to ring me up and say "Mark, we had a 166 167 discussion earlier in the election campaign, what happened in Belrose there last 168 night?" and I could have told him. I could have told him, "Alex, I'm not a 169 dangerous person, I didn't incite violence and I'm not a disgusting human being 170 for turning up to an election meeting where I was invited in a church hall, with the 171 parish priest sitting on the stage, the parish priest sitting on the stage. Mothers, 172 grandmothers in the audience wanting to hear me speak about four important 173 issues, which were religious freedom, the transgender issues in schools, winding 174 back the exemption for non-government schools and also parental rights. That's 175 all I spoke about and Greenwich is out there saying I've incited violence and I'm 176 demonising and got hateful speech about the alphabet community. Well I don't 177 really care too much about what they do in their bedroom but I care a lot about 178 mothers on the phone crying to me that the school has told their little boy he's a 179 girl, and is dressing him in a girl's uniform at school without informing the parents. 180 And these practices are breaking up families, destroying some of the kids. I don't 181 know why the kids have got to be victims of this child abuse, of schools telling 182 them to change their gender. So that's all my concern has been. And um, you 183 know, I've got no feelings against Alex Greenwich other than if you go around 184 saying those things based on complete and utter lies about me, well you'll get 185 some of the truth back about yourself.
- 187 CS: Alright.

186

196 197

- 189 ML: [inaudible] in public life for a long time.
- 191 CS: Alright, last question. Your federal leader, Pauline Hanson, demanded you apologise. Have you privately or will you? Or what are you waiting for?
- 194 ML: Well Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage during this. So I've had no contact from her whatsoever and what I know is ...
 - CS: She said she left you a message.
- ML: Well I'm assuming that as a woman, she doesn't understand how straight men feel about this. And I don't think gay men obviously wouldn't understand how straight men feel about it. But it's true. It's an absolute fact, integral to our existence. It's not confected outrage or confected point of view, but we find, we find the thought of having anal sex with another man to be off-putting, disgusting, horrible, you know, vomit worthy. So you know, that's just the reality. And that's not homophobia, that's just nature. That's why we're straight men.
- 206207 CS: Okay. What if Pauline Hanson says...
- 209 ML: And I know straight men get no place in these public debates. You can listen to Channel 10 and the ABC and some of the people on Sky, and on it goes,

- Channel 9, the Fairfax Media and we're all dreadful, dreadful straight men. Well, the basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's puke worthy.
- 214
 215 CS: Alright. Pauline Hanson might demand that you resign from the party if you don't apologise. What will happen then? Are you prepared to do that?
- 217 218 ML: Well she hasn't contacted me and I'm not apologising. So I'm not resigning from 219 anything, I'm not apologising and I'm not backing down because I don't believe in 220 going to a church hall meeting in an election campaign and having that pile-on 221 from the ill-informed, ignorant Alex Greenwich who made no attempt to ask me 222 what had actually happened and wanted me to be the villain. I mean, this is 223 complete fit-up and he had media allies on it and he had a great run in the media. He told my colleague Tanya Mihailuk, after my Tweet, that he was very happy 224 225 with the media coverage. He said on the Project he didn't need an apology from 226 me. He didn't need an apology from me. So what's this guy going on about? It's 227 all about the Greenwich agenda and his inner city electorate of trying to appeal 228 politically, electorally to the alphabet community. He's there great hero. Well 229 look, if you think I'm going to fall for that trick you must think I came down in the 230 last shower.
 - CS: If you had your druthers would you have used different language?
- 234 ML: Well I suppose I would have spoken about anal sex, but that's what I was talking about, you know. You grew up in Gilford, didn't you Chris?
 - CS: Fairfield, close by.

231232

233

236 237

238 239

240

241

242

243

244 245

246

247 248

249

- ML: And Fairfield. And I grew up in Green Valley, mate, so saying that some bloke's sticking his dick up some other bloke's burn or arse is not uncommon in the language. So it was very direct language from the streets. It was too crude to leave up there. It came down but yeah, I should have spoke about anal sex. But is that the big problem here? I mean in the world of political correctness, any straight talker honestly expressing an opinion, you say anything about the alphabet people these days you're automatically the villain, the demon, the devil and that's the way they play it.
- CS: Okay. Let's talk about blackouts and let's talk about teachers being overworked. I'll do that after a very quick break on TNT Radio.
- 251 [end of interview]

Exhibit certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the exhibit marked "AG-59" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

AUDIO FILE

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-60" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



My Exclusive interview today with MARK LATHAM here ... His first response to the tweet controversy a month ago. He explains why he wrote those words!



tntradiolive.podbean.com

Mark Latham on The Chris Smith Show - 27 April 2023 | T... GUEST OVERVIEW: Mark Latham is an Australian politician and media commentator, currently serving as the leader o...

5:14 PM · Apr 27, 2023 · 10.4K Views

12 Retweets 2 Quotes 69 Likes 3 Bookmarks

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-61" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Chris Smith @ @chrissmithonair · Apr 27

My Exclusive interview today with MARK LATHAM here ... His first response to the tweet controversy a month ago. He explains why he wrote those words!



tntradiolive.podbean.com
Mark Latham on The Chris Smith Show - 27 April 202
GUEST OVERVIEW: Mark Latham is an Australian
politician and media commentator, currently servi...

Q 35

[] 13

O 66

111 10K

口企

Real Mark Latham reposted

Chris Smith 📀 @chrissmithonair · Apr 27

Back into the firing line today. My exclusive interview with One Nation?'s MARK LATHAM!



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

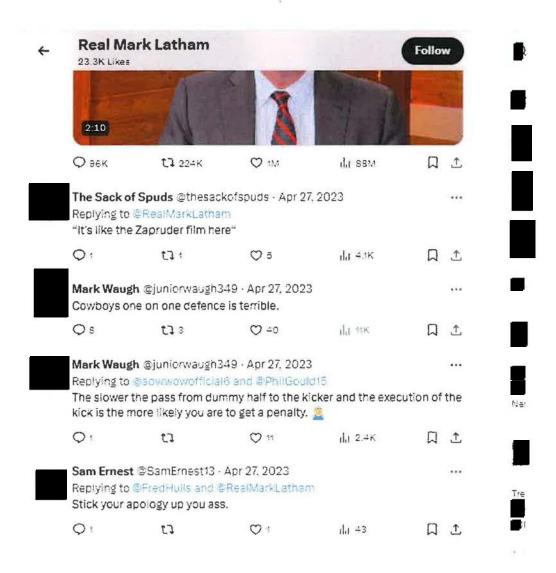
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-62" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-63" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



- Mark Latham posted homophobic tweet in March
- · One Nation MP attacked fellow MP Alex Greenwich
- · Mr Latham has since faced widespread criticism

By STEPHEN GIBBS FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA

PUBLISHED: 18:06 AEST, 27 April 2023 | UPDATED: 08:09 AEST, 28 April 2023

131 shares 85

Firebrand politician Mark Latham has said the mere thought of two men having sex was so 'disgusting' to a straight male it made him want to 'vomit'.

'The basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's pukeworthy,' the **NSW** One Nation leader told a radio audience on Thursday.

Mr Latham revealed more of his views on homosexual acts when asked to explain an offensive tweet he posted about about gay MP Alex Greenwich last month.





Melissa Caddick's husband 'knows

sumening ; coroner

Mr Greenwich had called Mr Latham a 'disgusting human being' for attending a rally where Christians clashed with LGBTQI activists on March 21.

'Disgusting?' Mr Latham responded on Twitter. 'How does that compare with sticking your d*** up a bloke's a*** and covering it with s***?'



Firebrand politician Mark Latham has said the mere thought of two men having sex was so 'disgusting' to a straight male it made him want to vomit. 'The basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's pukeworthy,' he said on Thursday

Mark Latham speaks out after controversial homophobic tweet















PEGGY'S

Sickening video shows the moment a senior cop spits on an Indigenous boy and kicks him in the head in an unprovoked attack

The world's most popular fashion brand, SHEIN is opening a Parramatta CBD POP-UP store this Friday. Experience the online experience IRLI SPONSORED

Marilyn Manson hits back at Evan Rachel Wood's claims he threatened her son - after actress 'handed over pcustody of child to ex Jamie Bell'

That's Amore! Formula One star Daniel Ricciardo holds hands with girlfriend Heidi Berger during romantic break in Venice - and he even plays 'boyfriends



Female tourist, 28, is arrested after stripping NAKED and gatecrashing sacred performance at Bali temple, parading alongside stunned dancers



Where do the highestrated Uber riders live? Uber reveals 'friendliest city' in 2023 ratings

















0:00 / 0:57 3 TRENDING



allegedly uttered before tasering a 95-year-old



Children seen 'running' from building before it went up in flames

family dinner

Mr Latham, who has refused to apologise for the tweet, appeared on Chris S TNT Radio program on Thursday afternoon and went even further with his comments.

'I speak for a lot of straight men, Chris, in saying that the idea of having anal another man would make you vomit,' he said. 'That's what makes us straight.

'Now, I know there's no category or letter in the LGBT ABC WTF alphabet for men but that's how we honestly feel about people like Greenwich."

MENT

When Smith asked Mr Latham if he would use the same crude language in the tweet if he had his time over again he said: 'Well, it's code for anal sex between blokes'.

ADVERTISEMENT

'I can tell you, Chris, if someone held a gun to my head and said I had to have anal sex with a bloke I'd vomit. I'd vomit all over him. And I speak for straight men and this is what makes us straight.'

One Nation founder and federal leader Pauline Hanson called on Mr Latham to apologise after the tweet but he said on Thursday he would not.

'Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage during this,' Mr Latham told Smith. 'I've had no contact from her whatsoever.

'I'm assuming that as a woman she doesn't understand how straight men feel about this and... gay men obviously wouldn't understand how straight men feel about it but it's true.

This is so wrong:

Mother is accused of
ABUSE after revealing
'cheap' hack for saving
money when she eats
out at restaurants with
her kid



What we finally knowand still DON'T knowabout Melissa Caddick's mysterious death: All your questions answered, from her cause of death to her husband's re...

The key time to start a skincare regime revealed - and it is much earlier than you think SPONSORED

Kanye West rocks SHOULDER PADS and blue socks while out with 'wife' Bianca Censori... as ex Kim Kardashian SOBS over Drake affair rumours

Why Australia is about to be hotter than usual for this time of year as rare weather



out al s

Mr Latham revealed his views on homosexual acts when asked to explain an offensive posted about about gay MP Alex Greenwich last month. Greenwich is pictured left wi husband Victor Hoeld

'It's an absolute fact integral to our existence. It's not confected outrage or a confected point of view. We find the thought of having anal sex with another be off-putting, disgusting, horrible - you know, vomit-worthy.

'So, you know, that's just the reality. And that's not homophobia, that's just na

'The basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's pukeworthy.'



Two days after his original social media outburst, Mr Latham explained his refusal to apologise for the now-deleted tweet about Mr Greenwich.

'Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer ... So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich,' he said.

Mr Latham said that when Mr Greenwich 'calls someone a disgusting human being for attending a meeting in a church hall, maybe attention will turn to some of his habits."

'Greenwich goes into schools talking to kids about being gay,' he said. 'I didn't want to be accused of anything similar, leaving that kind of content on my socials.'





is completely unrecognisable after vapping his wild lifestyle to become a married vegan father-of-one - but can YOU guess who it is?

ADVERTISEMENT



apologise after the tweet but he said he would not. 'Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage during this,' he told Chris Smith on Thursday. 'I've had no contact from her whatsoever'

NSW Premier Chris Minns previously called Mr Latham's tweet 'vile' and said on April 2 he would try to block him from chairing any committees in the NSW Parliament's Upper House.

Mr Latham responded to that call by telling Daily Mail Australia he was 'not running for any' committee chair positions and describing Mr Minns as 'a fool'.

On Thursday, Mr Latham told Smith his tweet had been justified by Mr Greenwich suggesting he had encouraged violence at the the LGBTQI rally.

'Greenwich went out there and said I was a dangerous person,' he said. 'Said that I'd incited the violence, said that I was a disgusting human being.

Mr Latham said being called a disgusting human being was 'probably as extreme as you can get' for a politician and father.

'I took it to be an attack on my love of my children, my role in my community, my work in public life,' he said. 'He's attacked my very existence as a human being as disgusting.

'Greenwich has gone way over the top without any facts and I said what I honestly believe to be the truth in response to him. I gave my opinion.

'It's not an opinion that's fashionable, obviously. It was crudely expressed. Th words were taken down off Twitter but there'll be no apology for Greenwich.





Taylor Swift looks glamorous in white







you can get

+6

NSW Premier Chis Minns (pictured) called Mr Latham's tweet 'vile' and said his government would try to block him from chairing any committees in the NSW Parliament's upper house

Asked what he would do if Ms Hanson demanded he resign from her party Mr Latham said: 'Well, she hasn't contacted me and I'm not apologising'.

'So I'm not resigning from anything. I'm not apologising and I'm not backing down.'

Given another chance to say he should have expressed his tweet in a different manner Mr Latham admitted he could have phrased it less crudely.

'I suppose I would have spoken about "anal sex" but that's what I was talking about,' he told Smith.

'I grew up in Green Valley mate so saying that some bloke's sticking his d*** up some other bloke's burn or a*** is not uncommon in the language.

'It was very direct langue from the streets. It was too crude to leave up there, it came down but yeah, I should not have spoken about anal sex. But is that the big problem here?'

The attack on Mr Greenwich briefly brought him to tears, he said.

'This has obviously been hurtful for me. I had a bit of a cry late yesterday at the end of the day,' he told reporters on March 31.

'After being in this gig for a decade and getting re-elected, I didn't think I'd still be subjected to homophobic abuse.'

However, Mr Greenwich refused to call for Mr Latham to apologise or resign.

'I don't want to give him another soapbox for him to pretend to be a victim when he seeks to victimise people,' he said.

sending fans into a frenzy: Here's where you can get it



Humble \$8 Bunnings bucket sparks hysterical reviews and photos of its 'lifechanging' effect: 'I have never been happier'





EXCLUSIVE: Tine Turner died from natural causes at home in Switzerland - after battling intestinal cancer, four decades of high blood pressure and undergoing ki...



The abomination of Ukraine's 19,000 stolen children: They're told they are going on holiday - but most never return... Instead, they are indoctrinated, threaten...



Mind the gap! Model almost has a major wardrobe malfunction as she shows off her eye-popping cleavage in wild revealing dress



ADVERTISEMENT

MENT

Sydney MP Alex Greenwich (pictured) refused to call for Mr Latham to apologise or resign

Share or comment on this article: Mark Latham says the thought of gay sex makes him and other straight men want to vomit

131 shares largest Sydney city fire in living memory: Stunned commuters watch on while r



Sam Kerr's troubled AFL great brother Daniel jailed for setting fire to the family home in 'nonsensical and chaotic' act that left parents financially stricken

Princess in pinkl Kate rocks a (peerly) McQueen look in a colour-block trouser suit as she visits The Foundling Museum



Tina Turner's greatest fashion hits: Star's legendary style and love of sequins and feathers leaves a legacy just as lasting as her music





The comments below have been moderated in advance.



Loading...

View all

The views expressed in the contents above are those of our users and do not necessarily reflect the views of MailOnline,

We are no longer accepting comments on this article.

Heartbreaking reason this woman turned into a 'shopaholic' hoarder with every room in her home filled with items she's purchased - and how she plans to give it



Canada's euthanasia free-for-all gets wilder: A quarter of people now back lethal injections for the POOR and homeless - critics slam 'shameful' attitudes in wo...



100% lab-grown babies in FIVE YEARS: Japanese researchers are on cusp of creating human eggs and sperm that can be grown in a fake womb



PInk Floyd's Roger Waters sparks outrage after dressing as a Nazi SS officer in Berlin and comparing a dead Al Jazeera journalist to Holocaust victim Anne Frank



EXCLUSIVE -Madeleine McCann police were searching remote Algarve spot for a GUN and camcorder 'that were stolen from Christian Brueckner': Holes dug in the gro...



Scientist reveals why your mouth REALLY tingles after you eat pineapple... leaving some fruit fans vowing NEVER to eat it again



MALIDEEN

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-64" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:











RSS for Posts

Follow on Twitter

Connect on Facebook

Join Our Mailing List

Log in

Search in site...



RTREM 93.1 THE SOUND ALTERNATIVE.

Gulture

Giveaways

About Us

About Perth

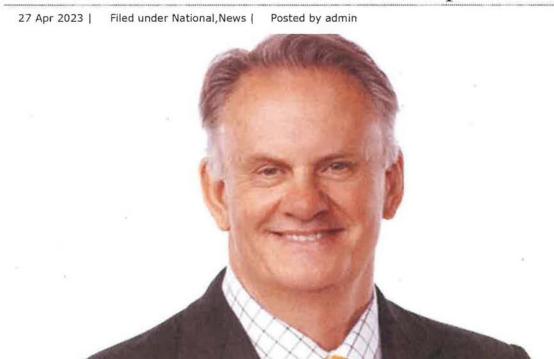
PrideFEST

eNews

Read the Magazine

Shop

Mark Latham delivers a fresh series of homophobic remarks



One Nation's NSW leader Mark Latham has resurfaced and delivered a fresh series of homophobic remarks and offered some words of advice for federal leader Pauline Hanson.

Warning: This story has details of homophobic comments, which might be distressing. For 24-hour crisis support and suicide prevention call Lifeline on 13 11 14. For Australia-wide LGBTQI peer support call QLife on 1800 184 527 or webchat.

Last month Hanson demanded that Latham apologise for a homophobic remark he directed towards gay MP Alex Greenwich. Hanson told the media she was "disgusted" by Latham's comments and had been trying to get in touch with him by phone calls and texts.

In an interview Greenwich had commented on an event Latham spoke at which saw a riot break out and LGBTIQA+ protesters attacked by a Christian group. Greenwich described Latham as a "disgusting human being" and a "hateful and dangerous individual". Latham hit back on social media platform Twitter firing off a vile comment in relation to Greenwich and a sex act.

The comment was condemned by people across the political spectrum, but Latham refused to apologise, before announcing he was going on a holiday. Hanson was left to confess to the media that she never managed to get hold of her own team member, saying that Latham was "out of mobile service".

Today Latham reappeared and joined shock-jock Chris Smith on TNT Radio making more crude remarks about sex acts and telling Smith he speaks for "straight men".

The MP said Greenwich's comments were extreme, an attack on his "very existence", and based on "fake and confected allegations".

"I took it to be an attack on my love of my children, my role in my community, my work in public life, he's attacked my very existence as a human being as disgusting." Latham said, accusing the independent MP of defaming his character.

"I speak for a lot of straight men." Latham said, before delivering a fresh set of comments about gay sex acts and adding that thinking about them made him want to "vomit". Throughout the interview Latham repeated the comments several times.

"I know there's no category or letter in the LGBT-ABC-WTF alphabet for straight men but that's how we honestly feel about people like Greenwich." Latham said, declaring he was now paying a price for being honest.

Continuing on, Latham said "the gays" were massively overrepresented in parliament and in the media and running a "con job" by claiming they faced disadvantage in life.

"These are massively privileged people. The gay community has a high level of income, education, opportunities in life, I mean they're all over politics and the media."

Latham said Hanson had never tried to contact him and didn't understand how straight men felt, because she is a woman.

"Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage during this. I've had no contact from her whatsoever," he said.

"I'm assuming that, as a woman, she doesn't understand how straight men feel about this, and I don't think gay men would understand how straight men feel about it.

OIP Staff

Do you need some support?

If you are struggling with anxiety or depression, support and counselling are available from:

QLife: 1800 184 527 / qlife.org.au (Webchat 3pm – midnight) QLife are a counselling and referral service for LGBTQIA+ people.

DISCHARGED: info@discharged.org.au / discharged.org.au

Discharged is a trans-led support service with peer support groups for trans and gender diverse folks.

Lifeline: 13 11 14 / lifeline.org.au

Beyondblue: 1300 22 4636 / www.beyondblue.org.au

LOVE OUTINPERTH

You can support our work by subscribing to our Patreon or contributing to our GoFundMe campaign.

Comments





SHOW SOME LOVE

SUPPORT OUTINPERTH



Breast screening saves lives



Latest News

Pioneering gay filmmaker Kenneth Anger dies aged 96

On This Gay Day: Author Alan Hollinghurst was born

Bibliophile | 'Time After Time' takes romance to rural Australia

Review | Vampire comedy 'Renfield' delivers bloody good laughs

Tina Turner, the Queen of Rock 'n' Roll, dead at 83

Irish man jailed over attack on 86-year-old woman he thought was a man

Review | Reality and imagination become blurred in 'Petrol'

Convicted paedophile and former entertainer Rolf Harris dead at 93



GET INVOLVED

About

OUTinPerth is news website focusing on diversity in sexuality and gender. Established in 2002, OUTinPerth was a print magazine until 2019 when it became a fully digital publication.

OUTinPerth is created on the land of the Whadjuk people of the Noongar nation. We acknowledge Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people as the Traditional Custodians of this country and its waters, and pay our respect to Elders past and present.

OUTinPerth is owned by Speirins Media Pty Ltd. P.O. Box 69, Gosnells, 6990.

Search in Archive



Follow Us



Collaborate

Help create OUTinPerth. We're always looking for writers, researchers and creative people. Find out more here.

Disclaimer

The publication of the name, photograph or likeness of any person within this this site in no way implies anything about their sexuality or gender identity.

Copyright on contributions to and ads published in OUTinPerth is retained by the author/advertiser respectively. Permission to reprint should be sought via the Editor.

The views of this publication are contained in editorials. Opinions expressed in columns or articles are those of the author/s and do not necessarily reflect those of the publisher.

Advertisers are advised that all advertising copy is their responsibility under the Trade Practices Act. The appearance of any advert/advertorial herein does not imply endorsement by OUTinPerth.

OUTInPerth | LGBTQIA+ News and Culture

Log in

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-65" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



NEWS ★ WHAT'S ON ★ ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT ★ TRENDING ★ PRIDE DIRECT

One Nation's Mark Latham Muses About Straight Men Thinking About Gay Sex

NATIONAL NEWS NEW SOUTH WALES NEWS NEWS







MAGE: MARK LATHAM AND PAULINE HANSON

For a supposedly straight, Christian man, NSW One Nation MLC Mark Latham thinks a lot about gay sex – an awful lot.

A month after using anti-gay slurs against out gay Independent Sydney MP Alex Greenwich, Latham has broken his silence and defended his homophobic statements.

Latham also literally called his leader One Nation's Pauline Hanson a liar, disputing

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.

Ok

prevention call Lifeline on 13 11 14. For Australia-wide LGBTQI peer support call QLife on 1800 184 527 or <u>webchat</u>.

'I Speak For Straight Men'



One Nation MP Mark Latham (left) and Independent Sydney MP Alex Greenwich.

Latham's latest homophobic comments were made on Chris Smith's *TNT Radio* on Thursday.

Advertisements

"I speak for a lot of straight men, Chris, in saying that the idea of having anal sex with another man would make you vomit,' Latham claimed on the show. "That's what makes us straight."

The One Nation NSW leader said there was no alphabet for straight men, "but that's how we honestly feel about people like Greenwich."

He again defended his vile comments against Greenwich. "Well, it's code for anal sex between blokes... I can tell you, Chris, if someone held a gun to my head and said I had to have anal sex with a bloke I'd vomit. I'd vomit all over him. And I speak for straight men and this is what makes us straight," Latham claimed.

Refusing to apologise for his comments, Latham disputed Hanson's claim that she had called him after his homophobic comments against Greenwich.

"Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage during this. I've had no contact from her whatsoever.... I'm assuming that as a woman she doesn't understand how straight men feel about this and... gav men obviously wouldn't understand how straight

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it

He then went on to claim that his comments were not homophobic and continued his obsessive views about how straight men feel about gay sex. "It's an absolute fact integral to our existence. It's not confected outrage or a confected point of view. We find the thought of having anal sex with another man to be off-putting, disgusting, horrible – you know, vomit-worthy. So, you know, that's just the reality. And that's not homophobia, that's just nature. The basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's puke-worthy," Latham argued.

Latham's original comments were made on Twitter after Greenwich called him a "disgusting human being" in an article. <u>The article spoke about the attack on around 15-20 peaceful LGBTQI activists by around 250 far-right Christian men, outside a church where Latham was speaking.</u>

Following his earlier remarks against Greenwich, <u>NSW Premier Chris Minns said he</u> <u>would refuse to work with Latham in Parliament</u>. "We're not going to work with him here and we're not going to support any claim by him to chair a committee in the Legislative Council," Minns.

The Premier accused Latham of trying to bring a "Trump-style approach to politics in NSW".

You May Also Like



Aretha: What's On In Queer Melbourne
Read More »



Minus Read More »



T4T Transgender Showcase: What's On In Queer Melbourne Read More »



DT's 28th Birthday: What's On In Queer Melbourne
Read More »

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it





ONE RESPONSE TO "ONE NATION'S MARK LATHAM MUSES ABOUT STRAIGHT MEN THINKING ABOUT GAY SEX"

MICHAEL BARNETT

April 29, 2023 at 6:27 PM

I guess Mark Latham doesn't realise many straight men love receptive anal sex with other men.

* RELATED ARTICLES



MAY 25, 2023 | SHIBU THOMAS

Liberal Senator Alex Antic Asks If ASIO Is Monitoring 'Violent Trans Activism'

NATIONAL NEWS NEWS



MAY 25, 2023 | DOUGLAS MAGALETTI

Target Buckles Under Pressure From Anti-LGBT Bigots, Removes Pride Themed Products

INTERNATIONAL NEWS



MAY 25, 2023 | SHIBU T

Tina Turner, Roc And Gay Icon, D

ARTS & ENTERTAINM SOUND



We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it

ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT TRENDING **PRIDE DIRECTORY**

ABOUT

ADVERTISE

SCENE PHOTOS

IN PRINT

CONTACT

TERMS & CONDITIONS

Copyright © Star Observer 2023 . All rights reserved. Website by G Squared

We use cookies to ensure that we give you the best experience on our website. If you continue to use this site we will assume that you are happy with it.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-66" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Mark Latham

• This article is more than 9 months old

Mark Latham defends homophobic slurs, saying Pauline Hanson can't understand 'how straight men feel'

NSW One Nation leader says he has had no contact with the federal party leader since his comments about Alex Greenwich

Follow our Australia news live blog for the latest updates Get our morning and afternoon news emails, free app or daily news podcast

Tamsin Rose

y @tamsinroses

Fri 28 Apr 2023 10.21 AEST

Mark Latham's repeated homophobic commentary is unworthy of a parliamentarian, according to the incoming New South Wales Liberal leader, Mark Speakman.

Latham on Thursday reiterated offensive comments he made about homosexuality and Sydney MP Alex Greenwich, while suggesting the federal One Nation leader, Pauline Hanson, could not understand "how straight men feel about this".

The former Labor prime ministerial candidate is now One Nation's NSW leader, and was recently returned to the state's upper house for an eight-year term. He claimed

during an online radio interview on Thursday that Hanson had not made contact since his original homophobic comment about Greenwich caused an uproar a month ago, despite a public declaration that she had done so.

"Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage; I've had no contact from her whatsoever," Latham told Chris Smith.

"I'm assuming as a woman she does not understand how straight men feel about this."

He added: "She hasn't contacted me and I'm not apologising, so I'm not resigning from anything. I'm not apologising or not backing down."

At the time, Hanson posted a video to social media decrying the comments and insisting Latham should apologise to voters, saying she had tried to ring him "a couple of times" to ask him to apologise.

"I want you to know that I don't condone them [the comments] and neither do my members of parliament or party associates," she said.

"I think they are disgusting."

Sign up for Guardian Australia's free morning and afternoon email newsletters for your daily news roundup

Speakman condemned the latest remarks on Friday morning.

"Mark Latham's comments were reprehensible, and unworthy of a member of parliament," he said.

"He should have the courage to say he did the wrong thing and apologise."

Speakman has not yet met with Greenwich since Latham's attacks on the high profile independent MP began. The pair are understood to be meeting next week.

Latham's original comments were made on Twitter shortly after the state election in response to an article in which Sydney independent MP Greenwich called him "a disgusting human being". The article was about LGBTQ+ protesters being targeted outside an event Latham spoke at.

Sign up to Morning Mail	
Free daily newsletter	
Our Australian morning briefing breaks down the key stories of the day, telling you what's happening and why it matters	
Enter your email address	
	Sign up

Privacy Notice: Newsletters may contain info about charities, online ads, and content funded by outside parties. For more information see our <u>Privacy Policy</u>. We use Google reCaptcha to protect our website and the Google <u>Privacy Policy</u> and Terms of Service apply.

In response, Latham said "disgusting?" and then went on to make gratuitous comments about a sexual act. The Guardian chose not to publish the full comment, which was condemned across the political spectrum.

The tweet was deleted within three hours but Latham on Thursday said he stuck by his views about homosexual sex.

He claimed that his views reflected those of straight men.

Latham used the 20-minute interview to continuously repeat his claims in graphic language.

Speaking after the first comments were made, Greenwich said he did not expect to still be dealing with homophobia but the matter has made him more resolved in progressing LGBTQ+ rights in the state.

The state's new premier, Chris Minns, labelled Latham a bigot following the initial comment.

"They're vile and shameful comments," he said.

He called on politicians to join in "unambiguous and universal condemnation" of comments like Latham's that unleash "ghouls" on their recipients.

When contacted, Hanson declined to comment.

2/21/24, 4:24 PM	Mark Latham defends homophobic slurs, saying Pauline Hanson can't understand 'how straight men feel' Mark Latham Th

Most viewed

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-67" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:





Gold Coast Pride Festival is getting even bigger this year

A queer F.L.Y. on the wall during Lockdown

NSW

'Pukeworthy': Mark Latham is ranting about gay sex again

■ JORDAN HIRST 28 APRIL 2023





Image: NSW Parliament

Disgraced One Nation NSW leader Mark Latham has resurfaced and made more crude homophobic comments about gay sex in an

unbelievable radio interview.

Last month, Latham lashed out at gay Sydney MP Alex Greenwich in a tweet so beyond the pale that even Pauline Hanson said she was "disgusted" by her party's NSW leader.

Even conservative Sky News host Andrew Bolt begged Latham to "get treatment" for "his self-destruct button" after the "vicious" spray.

Mark Latham deleted the tweet but repeatedly refused to apologise as colleagues declared him unfit for parliament.

On Thursday the One Nation MP hit the button again on TNT Radio, making a string of crude homophobic remarks about gay sex acts.

"The basic natural reality is that we don't go for anal sex with blokes and it's pukeworthy," he told host Chris Smith.

Latham repeated the "vomit" claim multiple times and claimed he "speaks for straight men" and "that's what makes us straight".

"I know there's no category or letter in the LGBT-ABC-WTF alphabet for straight men. But that's how we honestly feel about people like Greenwich," he said.

Pauline Hanson and Mark Latham apparently aren't speaking

Elsewhere in the interview, Mark Latham launched into even more sprays against "the gays" before taking aim at his own boss Pauline Hanson.

He denied the One Nation party leader's assertion she had contacted him and he said he's "not resigning from anything".

"Pauline hasn't rung me at any stage during this. I've had no contact from her whatsoever," Latham said.

"I'm assuming that, as a woman, she doesn't understand how straight men feel about this."

Meanwhile, inside the New South Wales parliament, Mark Latham has an appalling record on LGBTQIA+ rights.

Among the unsuccessful bills he's pushed was one that equality advocates slammed as Australia's "most anti-LGBTQIA+ piece of legislation this century".

Read also: Trans man's powerful speech demolishing Latham's antitrans bill

Alex Greenwich earlier slammed Latham as a "disgusting human being" and a "hateful and dangerous individual".

Latham told TNT Radio he believed the comments were an attack on his "very existence" and claimed they were based on "fake and confected allegations".

But he conceded his Twitter response was "crudely expressed" and once more declared he would not apologise.

Alex Greenwich said he didn't want one and earlier described Latham's spray as "obviously not the comments of a well person".

Alex said he would focus on "working with the majority of members who support the LGBTQIA+ community to progress important reforms, remove discrimination and make it clear those views belong in the past."

The gay MP also simply responded with a photo of him and his partner.

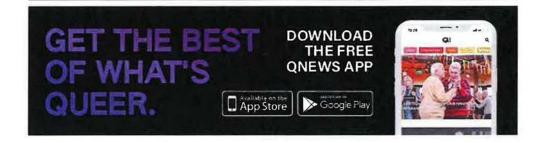


For the latest lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, intersex and queer (LGBTIQ) news in Australia, visit qnews.com.au. Check out our latest magazines or find us on Facebook, Twitter, Instagram and YouTube.

Jordan Hirst

Jordan Hirst is an experienced journalist and content creator with a career spanning over a decade at QNews. Since 2012, the Brisbane local has covered an enormous range of topics and subjects in-depth affecting the LGBTIQA+ community, both in Australia and overseas. Today, the Brisbane-based journalist covers everything from current affairs, politics and health to sport and entertainment.





mark latham, sydney

Get the best of what's queer.

Email Address

Subscribe

No Comment

Leave a reply

Your email address will not be published. Required fields are marked *

Name*
Email*
Website
☐ Save my name, email, and website in this browser for the next time I comment.
Submit Comment

Related Posts

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-68" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-69" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



I must be wonderfully Deplorable if Chris Minns wants to cancel me but he's attending Kyle Sandilands wedding tomorrow, complete with organised crime figures and a convicted drug smuggler as best man!! Kyle has 'picked on' the disabled and Alphabet people even more than me

7:08 PM · Apr 28, 2023 · 42.3K Views

Q 101	162	♥ 1K	□⁴	£
			(800.04)	

Federal Court of Australia
District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-70" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

3	Real Mark Latham @RealMarkLatham	
Wher	re's Greenwich when you need him?	
7:08 P	PM · Apr 28, 2023 · 12.4K Views	

© 93

Î

Q 34

11 s

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

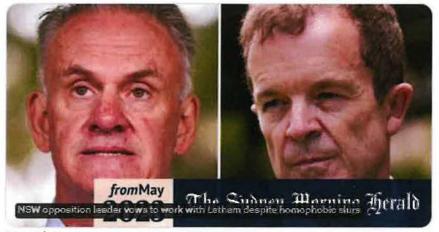
Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-71" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



..

For anyone wondering if the Liberals learnt anything from their resounding election defeat. No. They're still ready to platform hatred to advance their own interests.



From smh.com.au

8:38 AM · May 2, 2023 · 88.7K Views

Q 90 tl 14 ♥ 37 □ ±

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-72" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



I'm very sorry for saying I hate the idea of having anal sex with another man.

Has it become compulsory?

■ Abigail Boyd @AbigailBoydMLC · May 2

For anyone wondering if the Liberals learnt anything from their resounding election defeat. No. They're still ready to platform hatred to advance their own interests. smh.com.au/politics/nsw/n...

2:41 PM · May 2, 2023 · 84.7K Views

146 Retweets 24 Quotes 1,392 Likes 9 Bookmarks

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-73" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



The Left has sexualised politics particularly through the predominance of LGBTQIAP+ issues.

But of course, in the media double standard that applies, no one from the Right should ever participate in these debates and give their true opinion.

We are lesser, disgusting human beings

2:50 PM · May 2, 2023 · 9,395 Views

F21 AV			CHT IGC	
Q 27	17 34	Q 424		<u>ث</u>
				-

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-74" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

←	Replying to @ Good to see:	Latham RealMarkLath you telling the	trui	ı				Follow ate. More	
	Q	tl	Ø		3	ılı	56	Î	
	Sam Ernest @SamErnest13 · May 2 ··· Replying to @Coreytheretiree @RealMarkLatham and @WestCoastEagles Who started it.							es	
	Q	tı	\Diamond)	1	ılıı	17	1	
)	Sp00ky Gh0st @SpookyGoast · May 2 ···· Replying to @RealMarkLatham and @therealbigmarn Mark I saw a cab driver with two unbroken arms walking around you've gotten soft								•••
	0	tı	0		1	ւհւ	88	1	
	Goran Kotevski @kotevski1 · May 2 Replying to @RealMarkLatham Well done M.L.							•••	
	Q	tı	0		1	da	117		



Black Semi Fascist @BFacist · May 2
Replying to @RealMarkLatham
100% agree. So does most of society, just quietly.

Put 100 women and 10 men on a deserted island.

In 100 years, you will have a thriving community of men, women, boys, and girls.

Now, put 100 trans women and 10 men on a deserted island.

In 100 years you will find the skeletons of 110 men.

Follow me for more science.

 \leftarrow



22K Likes





0

tı

 \mathfrak{T}

ılı 48

Î

Human Gummy Bear @humangummybear · May 2 Replying to @RealMarkLatham

Good to see you telling the truth & sticking to your guns, mate. More politicians should try it 👋 👍

Q

17

♥ 3

ılıı 56

Î

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-75" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-76" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Ultimately this is the great Greenwich crime: disagreeing with an entitled European Prince.

Lawfare Instead of sorting it out in the parliament to which we have both been elected.

Should I take out an AVO for harassment? <a>@ <a>@ <a>@ <a>@ <a>@ <a>@

2:58 PM · May 4, 2023 · 5,853 Views

 Q 22
 ↑ 14
 ♥ 124
 □
 1 14

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-77" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Facebook / Instagram - Alex Greenwich Post by Joel Jammal

"Alex Greenwich has been getting a little bit frustrated this week because Mark Latham has been refusing to apologise.

[meme of crying child]

"Who is Alex Greenwich and why is he upset? Alex Greenwich is the Member of Parliament that teamed up with Gladys to bring in abortion to birth legislation. He's also the Member of Parliament pushing to sexualise the education of your children in schools. He's also a major apologist for the protestors at Belfield who rocked up at St Michael's Church, smashed a crucifix and proceeded to burn it.

"Why is he upset about Mark Latham? Well Mark happens to be the Member of Parliament in New South Wales that is standing between Alex Greenwich and the sexualisation of education with your kids. In fact, Mark Latham currently has a massive petition going on right now which will trigger a debate if he reaches 20,000 signatures. Click the link in my bio if you haven't signed it yet.

"Some would even go as far to say that Alex Greenwich is defending grooming. If you really want to stick it to him the best thing you can do is sign the petition in my bio, because that will be putting a major roadblock in what he is trying to do to our children in this state.

"Alex is still butt hurt about a tweet that Mark Latham did six weeks ago, that wasn't up for more than a few hours. He is going to use any opportunity he can to stop Mark Latham. We've got to have Mark Latham's back. Remember to share."

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

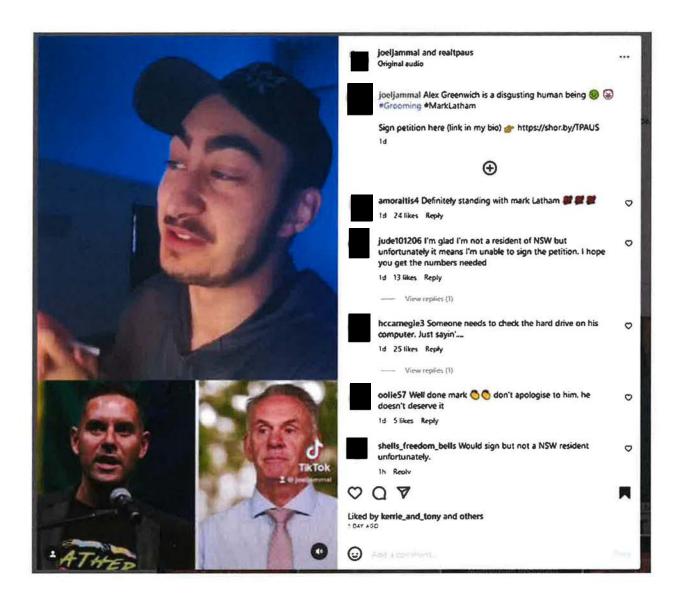
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

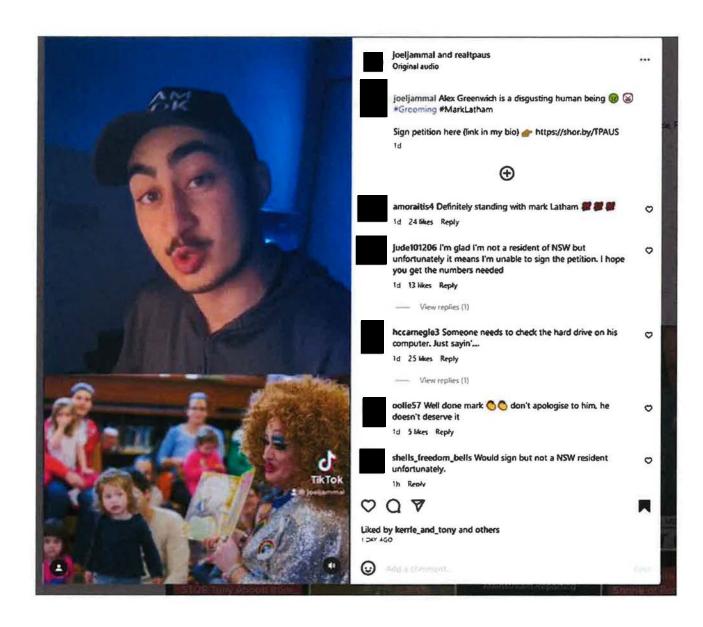
Mark William Latham

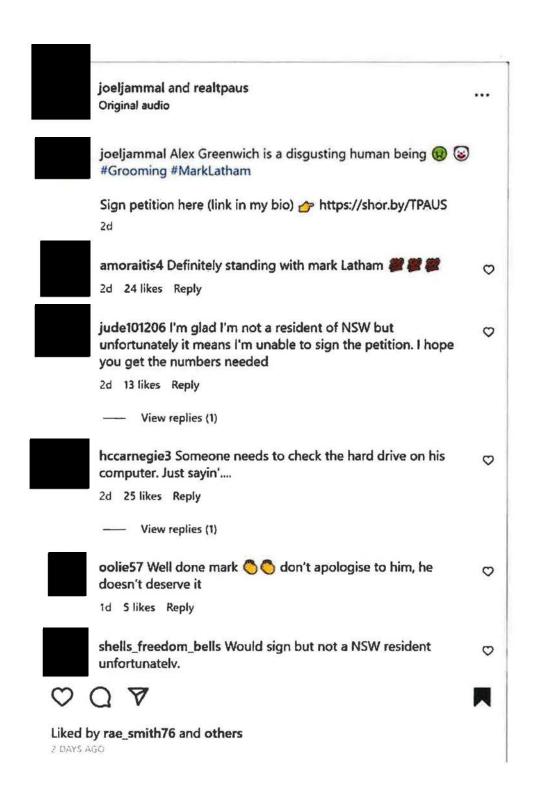
Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-78" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

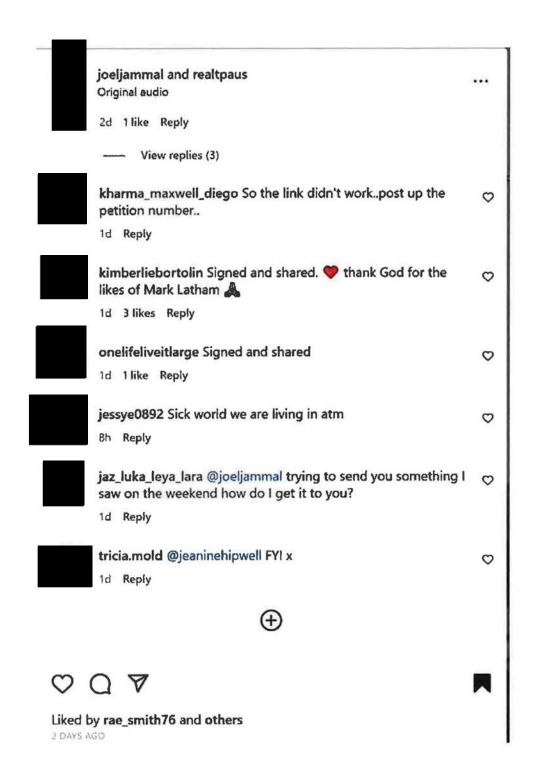








joeljammal and realtpaus Original audio	
spaz265 Greenwich needs to get lost . 2d 5 likes Reply	ø
the_natural85 Mark's tweet was in poor taste and he should not have taken the bait like he did. But the radical left behave far worse all the time and never apologize, so according to their own standards, neither should Mark.	Φ
2d 11 likes Reply	
malta1959 Can't find petition 2d 1 like Reply	0
View replies (3)	
kharma_maxwell_diego So the link didn't workpost up the petition number	Ø
1d Reply	
kimberliebortolin Signed and shared. 🎔 thank God for the likes of Mark Latham 🙏	ø
1d 3 likes Reply	
onelifeliveitlarge Signed and shared 1d 1 like Reply	Ø
jessye0892 Sick world we are living in atm 8h Reply	Ø
\triangle \bigcirc \triangle	
Liked by rae_smith76 and others	



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

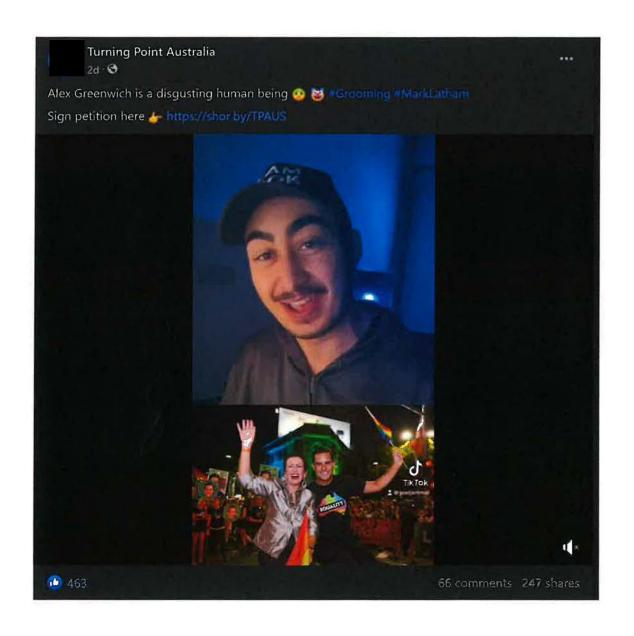
Alexander Hart Greenwich

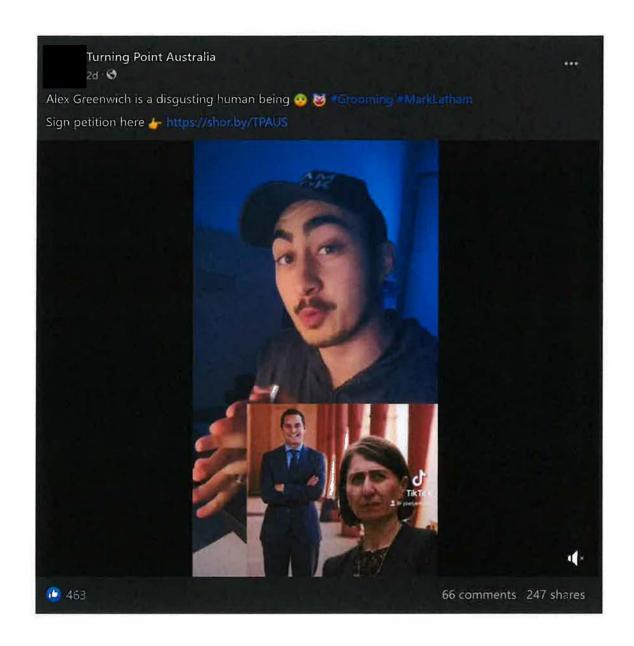
Applicant

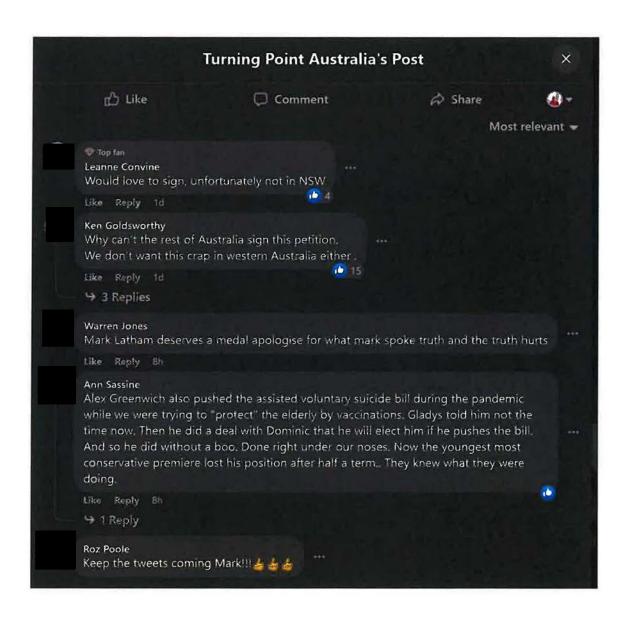
Mark William Latham

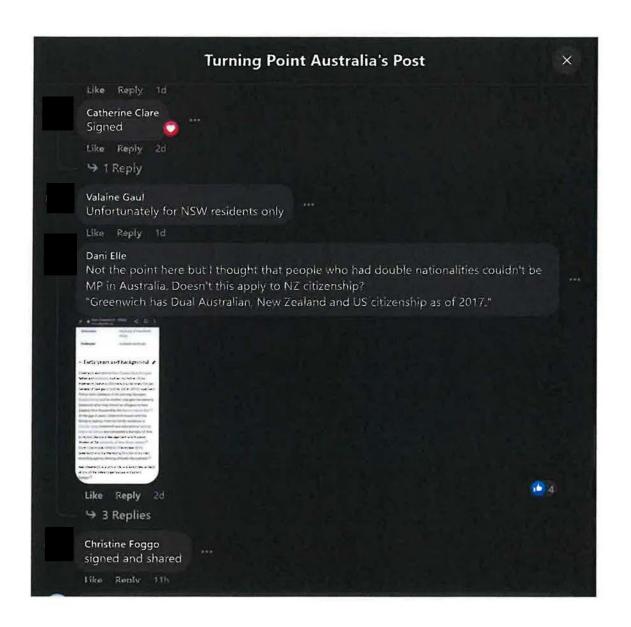
Respondent

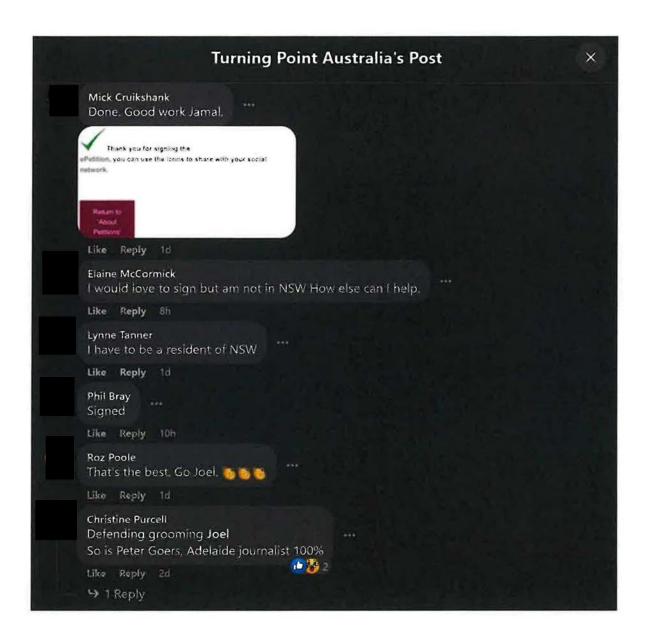
This is the annexure marked "AG-79" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

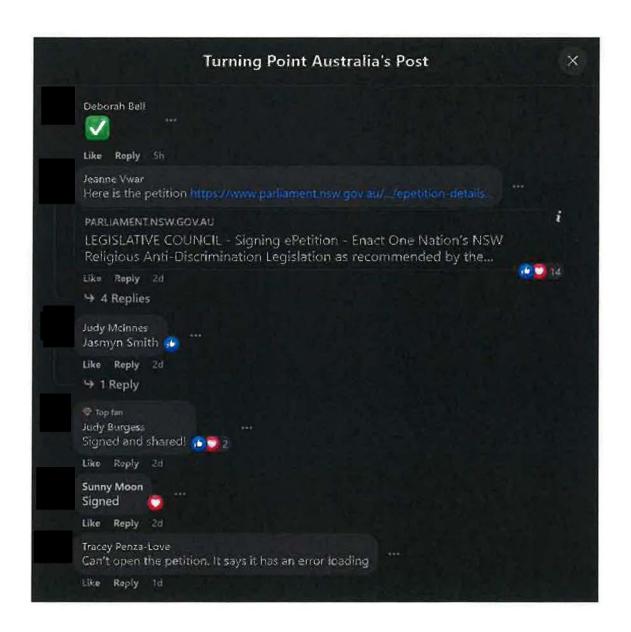
















Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-80" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Thursday, 30 March 2023 10:31 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] me Nice left feedback on Contact Alex



me Nice left feedback on Contact Alex

"Disagree with you guys and I would be called a bigot well that is not inclusive is it? Everyone tolerant of the rainbow community but they definitely dont show the same tolerance Im normal boring one of the run but I cannot have my identity the rainbow people display self centered entitled immaturity that in my opinion is not the qualification for society they ALL FAIL maybe they should pay attention and gain the qualities and skills to be a part of society instead of ramming their differences??? down everyone else throat What a shame Latham told your truth."



Email: @LittleHotmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia

No. NSD 475 of 2023

District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-81" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Thursday, 30 March 2023 4:19 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Robin Catton left feedback on Contact Alex



Robin Catton left feedback on Contact Alex

"You said Mark Latham was a 'disgusting human being'. Well, just be reminded Sodom and Gomorrah got torched by the Creator because of repugnant sodomites like you. R."



Email: @outlook.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-82" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Friday, 31 March 2023 7:19 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Muffie Pettit left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Muffie Pettit left feedback on Contact Alex

"Mark Latham just stated the facts"



Email: @bigpond.com.au

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-83" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Michael Peter Wakefield

@optusnet.com.au>

Sent:

Friday, 31 March 2023 6:42 PM

To:

ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject:

Mark Latham

Follow Up Flag: Flag Status: Follow up Flagged

Att Alex Greenich

Mr Greenich

I understand that you are upset about what Mark Latham had to say to you in response to your article where you refer to Mark Latham as a "disgusting human being"

Well Mr Greenich, what did you expect? Mark Latham reacted in kind, as would most!

Just because you are LGBQTI does not give you license to "slang off" at others who do not share your beliefs and way of life. The LGBQTI do not have a universal license to abuse and degrade others without being subject to retaliation.

Calling another person a "disgusting human being" is a pretty disgraceful, denigrating and hurtful accusation in the first instance. No surprise that it elicited a sharp, blunt and pointed response form Mark Latham.

If you cannot handle the responses you get for shooting your mouth off, try keeping it zipped!

Mike

Email sent using Optus Webmail

Federal Court of Australia

No. NSD 475 of 2023

District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-84" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Another Way @gmail.com>

Sent: Friday, 31 March 2023 6:31 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: Protections?

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Hi

I saw you're calling for more 'protections' for lgbtq...zwpu, whatever else, people. In other words you want to shut down freedom of expression, free speech, which is a globalist agenda just like the lgbtq agenda. Anyone that feels 'offended' for any little thing, especially coming from a political adversary will cry out. People need to stop being so pathetic, childish and jelly spined. More importantly this cancel culture and shutting down of speech because somebody feels upset, needs to end. Nick

From: Another Way @gmail.com>

Sent: Friday, 31 March 2023 7:09 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: Rights

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

If someone has a point of view you don't like or don't agree with, does that mean he/she should be denied the right to express themself? You had the right to respond, saying he's 'not well' is insulting too like his comment might be. Does that mean your right to expires yourself should be removed?

You watch how this issue is going to be used to censor pele online. Nick

From:

Another Way @gmail.com> Friday, 31 March 2023 11:20 PM

Sent:

To:

ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject:

Nashville

Follow Up Flag:

Follow up

Flag Status:

Flagged

How funny the press ignores the LGBTQ shooter in Nashville. All quiet.....hmmm

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-85" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From:

john dawson

@hotmail.com>

Sent:

Saturday, 1 April 2023 12:46 PM

To:

ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject:

Note to Alex Greenwich

Follow Up Flag: Flag Status: Follow up Flagged

So straight to parliament,

Well after hearing people condemn Mark Latham today, not that I'm a fan I thought it only right I see what all the fuss is ,so I google you. OMG You are a fair dinkum well I'm going to keep this clean as I wasn't a response.

To you I may be nobody but could you please help me understand your view in saying on Ben Fordham show not that I'm a fan of his either that trans people need vitamin D -01.03.23 well let me tell you sunshine I was molested as a child for numerous years as a child by a person who identifies as a homosexual, not a kiddy FuxxEr as he should I had no vitamin D as I had nobody so I used heroin to null the pain.

I will come on any TV show ,and debate this issue don't pick up the words of a politician and try and score points debate me a single 57 year old male whom is still traumatised .

I am so sick of the LGBTQI Blah ,Blah

Community,

My contact,

You have ,I beg you won't debate me,

I will destroy you

Regards

John

Sent from my iPhone

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-86" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Ian Patterson < @hotmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 5:24 PM

To:

ElectorateOffice Maitland; Lou Amato; ElectorateOffice Tamworth; ElectorateOffice MountDruitt; ElectorateOffice Penrith; ElectorateOffice Blacktown; Mark Banasiak; ElectorateOffice Cessnock; Robert Borsak; Office of Abigail Boyd; ElectorateOffice MyallLakes; ElectorateOffice Barwon; Office of Mark Buttigieg; ElectorateOffice Londonderry; ElectorateOffice Swansea; ElectorateOffice MacquarieFields; ElectorateOffice Albury; ElectorateOffice Riverstone; ElectorateOffice Cootamundra; ElectorateOffice Canterbury; ElectorateOffice Oatley; ElectorateOffice Newcastle; ElectorateOffice Terrigal; Office of Anthony D'Adam; ElectorateOffice Maroubra; ElectorateOffice Murray; ElectorateOffice Badgerys Creek; ElectorateOffice Bankstown; ElectorateOffice Ryde; ElectorateOffice Orange; Greg Donnelly; ElectorateOffice BlueMountains; ElectorateOffice Castle Hill; ElectorateOffice Heathcote; Office of Cate Faehrmann; Wes Fang; Office of Scott Farlow; Justin Field; ElectorateOffice Granville; ElectorateOffice Holsworthy; Office of MLC Graham; ElectorateOffice Sydney; ElectorateOffice Manly; ElectorateOffice Clarence; ElectorateOffice SouthCoast; ElectorateOffice Wyong; ElectorateOffice Charlestown; ElectorateOffice SummerHill; ElectorateOffice Wakehurst; ElectorateOffice Wahroonga; ElectorateOffice Heffron; ElectorateOffice Wallsend; Office of Courtney Houssos; Emma Hurst; Office of Rose Jackson; ElectorateOffice Rockdale; ElectorateOffice Hornsby; ElectorateOffice Cabramatta; Mark Latham; ElectorateOffice UpperHunter, ElectorateOffice Parramatta; ElectorateOffice Newtown; ElectorateOffice EastHills; ElectorateOffice Liverpool; Shayne Mallard; ElectorateOffice NorthernTablelands; Taylor Martin; Office of the President; ElectorateOffice Prospect; ElectorateOffice WaggaWagga; ElectorateOffice TheEntrance; ElectorateOffice Bankstown; ElectorateOffice Kogarah; Office of Daniel Mookhey; Tara Moriarty; Office of Shaoquett Moselmane; Fred Nile; ElectorateOffice Davidson; ElectorateOffice Coogee; ElectorateOffice Keira; ElectorateOffice Balmain; ElectorateOffice Oxley; Mark Pearson; ElectorateOffice Epping; ElectorateOffice Miranda; ElectorateOffice LakeMacquarie; Office of Peter Poulos; ElectorateOffice Hawkesbury; Peter Primrose; ElectorateOffice Tweed; ElectorateOffice LaneCove; Rod Roberts; ElectorateOffice Lismore; ElectorateOffice Dubbo; ElectorateOffice Wollongong; Adam Searle; Walt Secord; Penny Sharpe; ElectorateOffice Camden; ElectorateOffice Drummoyne; ElectorateOffice CoffsHarbour; ElectorateOffice Wollondilly; ElectorateOffice Ballina; ElectorateOffice Cronulla; ElectorateOffice Pittwater, ElectorateOffice Winston Hills; ElectorateOffice Gosford; ElectorateOffice Bathurst; ElectorateOffice Goulburn; ElectorateOffice Vaucluse; Mick Veitch; ElectorateOffice Auburn; ElectorateOffice Kiama; ElectorateOffice Campbelltown; ElectorateOffice PortStephens; ElectorateOffice Shellharbour, ElectorateOffice PortMacquarie; ElectorateOffice Kellyville; ElectorateOffice NorthShore; ElectorateOffice Fairfield

Subject: Pro-LGBTQ+ Double Standards

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Dear Member of Parliament,

Why are all those criticizing Mark Latham and pontificating about his now-deleted, so-called homophobic tweet not outraged by Alex Greenwich for calling Mr Latham a "disgusting human being" in the first place and then accusing him without evidence of having "fuelled the incident outside St Michael's church"? (The accusation being a reference to violence that occurred outside the Sydney church on 21 March 2023 where LGBTQ+ activists protesting Mark Latham speaking were allegedly attacked by people from inside the church). Alex Greenwich's classic, left-wing tactic was to provoke a reaction and then demonise an opponent for possessing differing moral and political values.

Mark Latham's subsequent 'twitter thread' of 31 March explained what occurred: "It's unacceptable for anyone to blockade access to a church. I went in via the Belfield Bowling Club away from the front street. The church hall I entered was full of women, a peaceful gathering, where ultimately, I gave a speech about important election issues on religious freedom, parental rights, school education and protecting non-government schools from Alphabet (i.e., LGBTQ+) activism. The police told me there had been violence on the front street, so I thoroughly condemned that and urged everyone to disperse peacefully. To not give my speech would have allowed the transgender protesters to cancel my free speech and democratic rights as an election candidate. I didn't see what happened on the front street, but I sincerely convey my best wishes to those injured and thank the police officers involved for their work. No one should take the law into their own hands. Violence at political events is wrong. I didn't organize the event nor did my party. I was invited along with three other speakers to talk at a pre-election public meeting at the St Michael's Belfield Catholic Church. No different to several other meetings on religious and parental rights this year. The role of the NSW Police should be to protect and defend the rights of election candidates to participate freely in public meetings. A vital democratic right. Not to join the cancel culture movement. This is why I was surprised the police commander said I should not speak. I spoke to a large, engaged meeting in the church hall and played a role in ensuring everyone dispersed peacefully."

Mr Latham was subsequently labelled by extremists on twitter "a parasite", (purveyor of) "hate speech", "a disgrace to politics", "a bigot", "attracting neo nazis" and that "choosing to proceed with his speech sanctioned the violence at the event". Others who have joined in the 'pile on" include Pauline Hanson, who disappointingly, should by now discern the hypocrisy of the ultra-left and their blatant "wedge politics" designed to divide the nation. Others, not surprisingly, include NSW Labor's Penny Sharpe and Premier Chris Minns who said respectively that she "felt physically sick on seeing Mr Latham's tweet" and "they're vile and shameful comments and I think he's revealed himself to be a bigot". Would Mark Latham's graphic, crudely worded response relating to Alex Greenwich's homosexuality have been more palatable if he had instead used more clinical, medical terminology?

For decades, members of the LGBTQ+ community have crudely mocked opposing religious beliefs, ridiculed prominent religious figures, and flaunted their sexual proclivities using graphic genital symbolism thereby demonstrating no restraint or concern about how their disrespect towards opposing moral and religious values greatly offended tolerant and peaceful persons of faith. Has Penny Sharpe and Chris Minns ever been "sickened" by or interpreted such behaviour from some in the LGBTQ+ community as "vile" and "bigoted"? Further, have Alex Greenwich, Penny Sharpe and Chris Minns ever considered how offensive the LGBTQ+ community's unapologetic adoption of the rainbow symbol is to people who practice the Christian faith and possibly other faiths as well. The symbolism of the rainbow as God's covenant with Christians (Genesis 9:8-16) preceded its misappropriation by LBQTQ+ advocates by millennia and remains a firm teaching in religious faith today.

A definition of "Homophobic" is "having or showing a dislike of or prejudice against gay people". However, this does not mean "intolerance" or "active persecution against the human rights of the LGBTQ+ community". Many non-LGBTQ+ Australians readily tolerate the reality of those who practice the LGBTQ+ lifestyle, but the heterosexual community does not want to be constantly reminded of or subjected to expressions of LGBTQ+ activism. And politicians should realise that law-abiding citizens in a democratic country are entitled to personal freedoms and a right to 'not like' or embrace any lawful behaviour, lifestyle, or politics that they disagree with or personally consider abnormal or offensive. Nor should political leaders arrogantly dismiss citizens' concerns about the apparent free rein of transgender activists to set the 'social agenda' – e.g., by rejecting valid medical opinions that some gender dysmorphia can be treated psychologically; permitting individuals to change their biological 'sex' on birth certificates (a legal form of identification) based solely on "feelings of identifying as a member of the opposite sex" and without the requirement of undergoing a formal sex change; that physically stronger and obvious, biological males should compete without restriction in women only sports; that impressionable school children should be taught the concept of transgenderism; or that non-transgender actors should be prevented from playing transgender roles, despite the basic fundamentals of being an actor is pretending to be something they are not.

Mark Latham is not a persecutor of the LGBTQ+ community, but if he is expected to apologise for his tweet, Alex Greenwich should apologise first for his offensive and unwarranted name-calling. Being 'gay' does not give him licence to verbally abuse and cast aspersions on the personal character and integrity of a political opponent or any other law-abiding citizen who does not personally agree with his lifestyle.

Sincerely,

lan Patterson,

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-87" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Rusty Marsh @hotmail.com>

Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 4:12 PM

To: Mark Latham; ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: Sack Pauline!

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

To One Nation,

Pauline Hanson should step-down as One Nation leader,....or be sacked, after requesting Mark Latham to apologize for simply speaking the TRUTH!

Mark should be the new leader!

Mark is speaking for REAL Australians, the people who are fed-up with everyone 'bowing-and-scraping' to dirty, filthy dung-punching POOFTERS, and dirty, filthy pussy-licking DYKES, and all the other FREAKS in our society!!!!

Rusty Marsh,

Ph.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-88" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Greg Fitzgerald @iinet.net.au>
Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 4:25 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Cc: Mark Latham Subject: Mark Latham

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Dear Alex,

I do not see anything factually incorrect about Mark Latham's tweet. There are many Australian men who agree completely with Mark regarding the lifestyle you live. Why the outrage?

Yours sincerely,

Greg Fitzgerald

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-89" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Robert Dunstan @icloud.com> Saturday, 1 April 2023 10:40 AM From:

Sent:

ElectorateOffice Sydney To:

Subject: A good lesson

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Hi Alex,

Latham was over the top but a good lesson for next time when you want to call an opponent disgusting for simply holding an opposing view.

You and Mark both may want to reflect on your language and respect.

However, you started it.

Regards Rob

Sent from my iPhone

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-90" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 1:31 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Brad left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Brad left feedback on Contact Alex

"Your disgusting gay fucker with poo on your hands. Wake up to yourself and realize how fucked up you are."



Email: fku@hotmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-91" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 5:29 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Brad Nathan left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Brad Nathan left feedback on Contact Alex

"Alex, you need to harden up, what Mark said is unfortunately true as that is what happens. Stop crying and serve the community as they didnt vote for someone to sook."

Brad Nathan

Email: absolutepleasureaustralia@gmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-92" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 11:33 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Edward Steadman left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Edward Steadman left feedback on Contact Alex

"Mr Greenwich If you kick a dog often enough it growls. Latham has railed against the abusive aggressive antics of you alphabet people. It's OK for people like you to payout on those who find your behaviour disgusting but your kind are responsible for killing 3 young children and 3 teachers in Nashville USA. Latham has a lot of supporters out here and though his social media post was inappropriate, I feel it was your kind who has no place in parliament and need help with your abnormal situation. We have all seen the disgusting attack on women's rights both here and in NZ and there is no way in the world I would vote for people like you in a fit. I am not homophobic, one of my family is gay but he doesn't carry on like the likes of you. You get help, you're the one who is abnormal."



Edward Steadman

Email: @outlook.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia
District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-93" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 3:24 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Marcus H left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Marcus H left feedback on Contact Alex

"While a Mark Latham tweet you find hurtful which I don't approve of don't forget the LGBTQIA+ violent protest protest against women, at anybody that disagrees with their agenda on drag shows for children, etc. Their certainly is a mob of rabid WOKE LGBTQIA+ violence. No mate I seen what is going on here and overseas the USA and UK in particular, some may brainwash and have the Fake Media on their side but mate the pushing agenda will and is starting to backfire. I don't care who you are but lets not pretend the LGBTQIA+ is innocence or some don't have a agenda. Bye Regards M"

Marcus H

Email: @protonmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-94" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Saturday, 1 April 2023 7:43 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Mark Johnson left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Mark Johnson left feedback on Contact Alex

"Just checking when you and your husband sounds disgusting doesn't it go shopping do you both have purses and hold hands. Texting you makes me want to throw up. Who is the male poo pusher of your relationship."

Mark Johnson

Email: @live.com.au

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Federal Court of Australia

District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-95" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Sunday, 2 April 2023 12:40 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] If you live in a glass house Don't throw stones left feedback on

Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Flag Status: Follow up Flagged



If you live in a glass house Don't throw stones left feedback on Contact Alex

"If you call somebody, anybody a disgusting human being hateful and dangerous, then you should expect to get the same back in return.."



If you live in a glass house Don't throw stones

Email: @hotmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-96" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From:

larry bennett @gmail.com>

Sent:

Sunday, 2 April 2023 11:57 AM

To:

ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject:

Give it take it

Follow Up Flag:

Follow up

Flag Status:

Flagged

If you, Want to hand out crap, then learn to have it thrown at you..
You are an Abomination of Nature..
A few jeans short of a Wardrobe..



Virus-free.www.avast.com

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-97" now produced and snown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Sunday, 2 April 2023 5:34 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Kim left feedback on Contact Us

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Kim left feedback on Contact Us

"No, you're very wrong about the public supporting you! If you decide to be a pompous little twat and abuse someone in a very nasty way, well suck it up princess....you get what you give, so stop hiding behind all these woke lefty nutters skirts, and man up. YOU STARTED IT"



Kim



You received this notification because you are following contact_us.

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

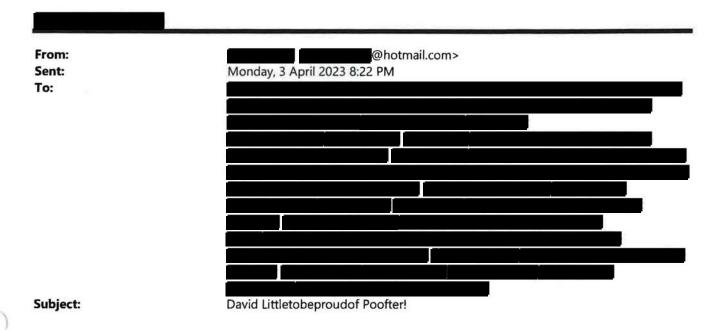
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant.

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-98" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



I always thought that David Littletobeproudof looked like a sleezy little dung-punching Poofter, and now he has proved it by supporting that dirty, filthy poofter, Alex Greenwich! They make my skin crawl! Littletobeproudof should be replaced with a REAL MAN, Barnaby Joyce,....or if he is not interested, then Matt Canavan would be my first choice!

Corrupt Copper, Peter Dutton, should be replaced by a real Liberal, Alex Antic!

The Coalition, under a string of left-wing extremist (Communist, Nazi, Marxist) war-criminal leaders, have drifted way to FAR to the LEFT (NOT the RIGHT, as Communist SCUM like Turnbull, Kean, Archer, etc. are falsely claiming).

At 68 years old, I have been a 'rusted-on' Coalition supporter all of my life, but in the recent NSW election, I voted One Nation! NOT in support of Pauline Hanson, but in support of Mark Latham,....a REAL Australian! HE should be the Federal leader of One Nation!

NO Conservative voter is going to vote for a 'Claytons' Labor/Greens government!



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William I atham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-99" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Andrew Pullar @kinool.com.au>
Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 6:43 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney
Subject: Mark Latham {HIGH RISK}

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Boo hoo Greenwich you leftist moron!!!

Toughen up!!

Sent from my iPhone

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-100" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: chris turnbull @hotmail.com>

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 12:22 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: The Double Standard of Alex Greenwich

Greenwich gets his jollies attacking Christians and women and can't stand a few home truths from Mark Latham. Greenwich says Latham is disgusting for defending women in a Church setting. Big and brave, Alex. Try that on Muslims, of course not, they fight back. Latham point out some biological truths about sodomy (albeit crassly) and poor little Alex gets his panties in a knot. What a grubby little two faced coward is Alex Greenwich for crying crocodile tears. If you don't like "truths" about your own depraved habits (yes that is what Rom. 1 calls it) being highlighted then show some respect for other people's beliefs. The Alphabet Mafia started by demanding respect, they now have shown their true colors demanding worship. Well, sorry, Satan is not worthy of worship or his useful idiots and their depraved acts. Boo hoo Alex! Cry me a river, you depraved grub!

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-101" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 12:28 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Owen Gerke left feedback on Contact Alex



Owen Gerke left feedback on Contact Alex

"Hi Alex, would you please confirm if it is true what Mark Latham alleges about your lifestyle or has that never happened? Please confirm thanks, Owen."



Owen Gerke

Email: @hotmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-102" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 10:11 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Peter Welch left feedback on Contact Alex

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged



Peter Welch left feedback on Contact Alex

"Why did you apparently call Mr Latham a 'disgusting human being and dangerous'?. He is just one person with a small following - much as your support."

Peter Welch

Email: @outlook.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-103" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 11:04 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Sir Donald Trump left feedback on Contact Alex



Sir Donald Trump left feedback on Contact Alex

"Congradulations to Mark Latham for telling the truth. He is protecting the integrity of women's sport from perverts who claim to be women. Just because a biological male wears a dress, lippy and high heels doesn't make him a biological woman. Women DO NOT want biological males entering their change rooms or toilets or competing against them in sport, it is just an excuse to leer, molest and rape biological women as has happened in the U.S. What part of that statement do you not understand? You must have a particular extreme hatred of women. Given that you are a sodomite - I guess that is understandable. No man should stick his dick up another man's anus. It's akin to sticking your dick into a sewerage pipe. God bless Mark Latham who is one of the few public figures who will support women against perverts. Israel Folau spoke the truth. Unrepentant sodomites will fry in hell like bacon. Wish me luck in 2024 I remain The REAL President"



Email: trump2024@gmail.com.au

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-104" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Keith Davis @gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 11:41 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: Brown's Dog

Hello: Mr Alex Greenwich MP

This storm in a tea cup between ""Greenwich v Lathan""

We all have in our family circle a "LB-alphabet" member among us who we love the same as the rest of the family members.

The way I see it is that you are very happy to throw mud /slurs BUT when the shoe is on the other foot you don't like it. Looks like!!

You can give but you can't take

Everyone knows Mark Lathan is a rough diamond but he still has many followers, whereas almost no one has even heard of Alex Greenwich unless he plays the WOKE card. (Homophobia / etc).

TIME for you to wipe those crocodile tears from your cheeks, Grow a spine, take a desert spoon full of Cement and toughen up.

The electorate voters are Sick and Tired of Politician's squabbling Among themselves.

Get on and do the promises you gave us before the election, we are ABSOLUTELY SICK OF IT.

I am 82yrs young, having been interested in politics since I first voted, most political member's get on and do their job, sadly there are a few bad to rotten eggs in the basket who from time to time show cracks in their frail shells. Enough is Enough.

Keith

@gmail.com

If you are going to REPLY then let's that cement has set and you actually reply to my concerns/comments and don't just send an AUTO reply. Thanks. Keith

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-105" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Francis < @activ8.net.au>
Sent: Monday. 3 April 2023 2:07 PM

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 2:07 PM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: On LGBT issues



April 1, 2023
Time to ban the LGBT flag in public places?

By Allyn Altieri



With the most recent shooting of innocents at a Nashville, Tennessee religious school by Audrey Hale, a female attacker who claimed to be male, it is past time to ask the question, "Should the LGBT and trans pride flags be banned from public places?"

Given the Marxist demands to ban the Confederate Battle, "Betsy Ross," and Gadsden flags in public spaces following the death of known drug-dealer and convicted felon George Floyd and the resulting six killed and nearly 2,000 law enforcement officers injured and over two billion dollars in damage to public and private property by Antifa and Black Lives Matter terrorists, the time has come to look at banning a true symbol of hate and derision in our republic: the LGBT and trans pride flags.

Both flags are supposedly symbols of "inclusiveness," but the true colors of said flags have become manifest with the recent rise of mass murders and attacks by non-binary and transgendered attackers on Christian and public institutions, including the 2022 Colorado Springs shooter Anderson Lee Aldrich (male non-binary), 2019 Denver shooter Devon Erickson (female transgender), and 2018 Aberdeen shooter Snochia Moseley (male transgender). Additionally, a recent spate of public officials and media personalities supporting of the Trans Day of Vengeance, with accompanying symbols of weapons and knives, coming within days of the horrific murders in Nashville, prompted even a liberal-leaning institution like Twitter to ban images of the "Trans Day of Vengeance" posters.

The recent upturn in violence by members of the non-binary and transgendered communities are real, as seen by the recent attacks on supporters of women's rights like Posie Parker in New Zealand and the takeover of the Tennessee State Capitol. These actions are condoned by many even in the highest levels of state governments. Within hours of the Nashville murder of children and teachers, Democrat Arizona governor Katie Hobbs's press secretary, Josselyn

Berry, tweeted an image that depicted a woman with two guns drawn, and it bore a caption that read, "Us when we see transphobes." Fortunately, the public outcry to this transgender threat of violence was so great that within 24 hours, Berry was forced to publicly resign, and Governor Hobbs was forced to issue an apology.

Finally, both the LGBT and trans pride flags have rightfully become associated with the trans grooming movement, a process that happens startlingly early in a child's life and can set him on a path to ruin, and asserts that parents have no right to decide what is best for their children's education and future. The recent parental victories against pro-grooming school boards in Florida and Virginia highlight the struggle that continues against the sexualization and indoctrination of children. This includes drag queen story hours, drag shows involving children, the transitioning and medicalization of minors, and gender theory being taught in the classroom.



Such restrictions on the LGBT and trans pride flags have been approved in Delaware; Ohio; and Cold Spring, New York, as well as in school districts from Davis County, Utah to Wales, Wisconsin. In Green Bay, Wisconsin, an effort to push a similar citywide measure was narrowly defeated this month. Recently, Florida, Republican state representative David Borrero introduced a bill that would similarly limit LGBT and trans pride flag displays at all governmental and public school buildings statewide.

There is something deadly about transgenderism. As a flash-in-the-pan social movement, the desire to go trans and to harm should be recognized as a cry for help. Millions of parents within the communities across the republic who want nothing to do with this alphabet religion should join the fight with concerned church, community, and government leaders everywhere to protect children. The public must work to return sanity and reclaim the community we once called our own. We must begin by asking: should such harmful symbols like the LGBT and trans pride flags, which encourage harm to others, be allowed in our publicly funded places like schools and government buildings? The safety of our children depends on the right answer.

Allyn Altieri is a husband, father, traditional Catholic, and combat veteran. The opinions expressed by this author are his own.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-106" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 1:03 PM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Dennis Barton left feedback on Contact Alex



Dennis Barton left feedback on Contact Alex

"Following the Mark Latham incident, it is important to know that granting rights to one group denies rights to another. For example the right for men who consider themselves women to participate in top level sport denies normal women an even competition. The right of homosexual couples to adopt children or participate in fertility treatments denies children the right to a normal family environment. It seems to me that the homosexual industry is abusing the tolerance of the wider Australian community in its push to impose its views on the whole community. It has freedom to do what it wants in private.. Its members are allowed to marry. What more do they want and when will it stop? I have tracked down the text of the Latham tweet and find it a reasonable reaction to the abuse leveled at his side of the debate. in particular by Mr Greenwich who was the first to descend into the gutter by attacking Mr Latham personally. What surprises me is that Mr Latham deleted he tweet conveying a sentiment held by many in the community."



Email: @Westnet.com.au

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-107" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Stuart McKinnon @icloud.com>

Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 9:00 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [WARNING: ATTACHMENT(S) MAY CONTAIN MALWARE]Electric weapons warning:

Remote controlled behaviour - Culturism and disability.

Attachments: Electric weapons warning - Remote-controlled behaviour. .pages

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

3/3/2023.

RE: Sexual and gender orientation.

To Alex Greenwich.

Electric weapons are regularly used to secretly remote-control bionic implants that are put in people/humans against their will and without them knowing it to secretly remote-control them including their sexuality without them knowing it, to imitate their body functions while deceiving them and others about it. Brain-computer interfacing technology that has biometric and neuro-recognition functions is used with combinations of remote-controlled bionics to secretly remote-control peoples/humans thoughts, feelings, speech and movement. Combined with remote-controlled purpose designed bionic paralysis this technology and technique is regularly used to secretly make and sustain any measure of abnormal behaviour and abnormal situations including abnormal sexual behaviour and abnormal sexual situations. Technology created particularly for the purpose of secretly remote-controlling others is common among some yet secret, secretly remote-controlled bionic behaviour for blame and punishment is the secret basis of coexistences and of mass movements around the world: PEOPLE/HUMANS GET REMOTE CONTROLLED.

There is never any information in media news reports about electric weapons being used to secretly remote-control people/humans, there is never any suggestion of the possibility of it and that is misleading, so vast differences around the world are understandable. Consider the information in this email including in the document attached below and pass it on to everyone else.

The only purpose of sexuality is breeding, all other sexuality is abnormal and therefore it is traumatic because it goes against our bodys normal reproductive function. It would be a safer world without secretly remote-controlled sexual abnormalities including the LGBTQ+ movement, you should consider possible effects of electric weapons.

Awareness of electric weapons is essential for <u>common safety</u>, for everyone to understand each other and so electric weapons do not control peoples/humans lives.

From Stuart Michael McKinnon -

My electric weapons warning emails sometimes contain errors due to attempting to warn others in this condition, I am under constant electrical attack because of being controlled in my past and also for my warnings and that makes it hard for me to communicate but I attempt to correct any errors in my electric weapons warnings and make them understandable so that I give a clear description of how electric weapons are secretly used to make and sustain any measure of abnormal behaviour and abnormal situations including abnormal sexual behaviour and abnormal sexual situations.

This email was sent by me from my iPhone:

Stuart Michael N	AcKinnon -
Phone:	
Email:	@icloud.com



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-108" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Tuesday, 4 April 2023 9:13 AM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Maree Sylvia left feedback on Contact Alex



Maree Sylvia left feedback on Contact Alex

"Go back to where u were born and leave our Mark alone ,GRUB"

Maree Sylvia

Email: @gmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-109" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Michael Dean @hotmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, 4 April 2023 2:52 PM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Hey Alex, you are a disgusting poor excuse of a human being.

Sent on the go with Vodafone

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-110" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Wednesday, 5 April 2023 3:15 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Alex Meantime left feedback on Contact Alex



Alex Meantime left feedback on Contact Alex

"Latham is right and a legend! Perhaps you stop being a snowflake and a virtue signaling, hate mongering, bigoted tosser! Take a good, long hard look at yourself!"

Alex Meantime

Email: bundleofsticksoveryourback@gmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-111" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: O Thompson @hotmail.com> Sent: Wednesday, 12 April 2023 12:33 PM To: ElectorateOffice Sydney Subject: Re: Thank you for your feedback Thank you for the non response to my question regarding what Mark Latham said regarding you Alex. My question is very simple. Is it true? Please confirm and explain, Regards, Owen. From: Alex Greenwich MP @parliament.nsw.gov.au> Sent: Monday, 3 April 2023 12:27 PM To: Owen Gerke @hotmail.com> Subject: Thank you for your feedback Owen --Thank you for your message. This is an automated response to acknowledge and let you know that we will review and identify what action Alex can take on this matter. As the Member for Sydney, Alex gives priority to constituents — those he represents in the NSW Parliament. He has limited resources and may not be able to follow up individual matters for non-constituents. If you live outside the Sydney electorate, please contact your local MP for help with NSW Government matters. Your federal MP is best placed to help with Commonwealth Government concerns. Your local Mayor and Councillors are best placed to get action on Council issues. Office of Alex Greenwich, Independent Member for Sydney Address: Phone: This email was sent to @hotmail.com. To stop receiving updates on this page, unsubscribe here.

1

Authorised by Alex Greenwich MP,

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-112" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: waspywaspwasps
Sent: Monday, 1 May 2023 2:14 PM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney
Ce: Mark Latham
Dparliament.nsw.gov.au>
Subject: Mr Latham's tweet.

Alex,

I am writing to you to let you know that I think you are wasting court's time with your frivolous pending lawsuit which you threatened to initiate against Mark Latham. In fact it is he that should be suing you for "defamation" (and I hope he does counter sue you for that in the event that you pursue this matter).

Because you have openly labelled him "homophobic", and his recent twitter comments were nothing of the sort.

"Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?"

Mr. Latham merely made a comment about gay male sex. The fact is, that's what gay males do, and yes there is going to be microscopic faecal matter on the penis after anal intercourse. He merely and plainly spelled it out for you, albeit with no filter. What's wrong with that? Nothing!

Maybe it is you who is [subconciously] ashamed of this act? Perhaps it is you who needs some sort of counselling or therapy to help you deal with how someone describes anal sex to you?

It's time you stopped calling the "homophobia" card alright. Description of being analty raped by a gay man in prison, say. Or throwing gay people off buildings the way ISIS did. That's homophobia.

The ultra-conservative muslim community in Western Sydney are a hundred times as homophobic for example. Why don't you concentrate on that? Eh? When gay muslims are literally afraid to come out as gay – lest their own family kills them.

A distike, an opinion or a simple observation is something else entirely. It's certainly not "homophobia" as you describe it.

These comments were not a call to violence or anything of the sort. Did you get gay bashed? No you did not. It's bad enough that twitter censored the comment.

You are free to do as you please but then other members of society are going to have their own opinions about that (and they are entitled to have them).

So please put things into perspective. Stop wasting people's time. Honestly I think you should simply shut up and get on with it. Go and do something more useful; go and plant a tree or something (and yes I really do mean that, as a positive action towards a better future).

It's precisely because of your overreaction (and the subsequent censorship combined with threats of deplatforming) that more people are voting conservative than ever before. For one thing, people are fed up with too much political correctness. The idea that nobody can say anything anymore, for fear that it offends somebody, (that and too many ultraconservative & intolerant muslims if you must know)

I don't think Mr Latham has ANYTHING to apologise about. If anything, it's you that should apologise to him!! You initially labelled him "a disgusting human being" did you not? Did he take you to court for that prior comment? No.

Something to think about.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-113" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Michael Brett (@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, 1 May 2023 2:38 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: Homophobia

Mark Latham's comments are "disgusting", you say.

So, how do you feel about gay sex, involving, as as usually does, contact with feces?

Now, to most people, that really is disgusting.

You'll be glad to hear that I'm reminded of you, Alex, every time I take a shit.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-114" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

——Original Message——From: Craig Halloran @yahoo.com.au>
Sent: Monday, 1 May 2023 5:28 PM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < @ggarliament.nsw.gov.au>
Subject: Mark Latham

As a 48 yo Australian, I'm absolutely ashamed of the childish behaviour on both sides of politics,

The fact that this country is a mess is proven by the way people are so sensitive to everything!!

If your gay or black it does not give you the right to be exempt from any criticism or exclude people from having an opinion whether you like it or not !!!

The legal action based on you being offended is so ridiculous & childish and proves that you need to get the hell out of politics & people need to except that not everyone can, should or must except to odd relationships & sexual preferences people of todays crazy world are pushing on society!!

Mark Latham has every right to voice his opinion but the fact that your running to your legal team is disappointing & not in anyway a good example for others !!

As the old saying goes, grow a thick skin or get out of the game!

Sent from my iPhone

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-115" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Michael Dean < Sent: Monday, 1 May 2023 6:05 PM @hotmail.com>

@parliament.nsw.gov.au> To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: Re:

FO, Alex you unastralian low life scumbag skinny POS.

Sent on the go with Vodafone **Get Outlook for Android**

From: Michael Dean @hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, May 1, 2023 9:45:42 AM

To: @parliament.nsw.gov.au <s @parliament.nsw.gov.au > Subject:

I agree with Mark Latham Alex, you are a poor excuse low life unaustralian scumbag human being LGBTIQ freak.

Sent on the go with Vodafone

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-116" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder @nationbuilder.com> Sent: Monday, 1 May 2023 8:41 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Terry left feedback on Contact Alex



Terry left feedback on Contact Alex

"Good luck flog"

Terry

Emall: @gmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-117" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Lindsay lake @hotmail.com>		
Sent: Tuesday, 2 May 2023 2:13 AM		
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney	@parliament.nsw.gov.au>; Mark Latham <	@parliament.nsw.gov.au>
@aph.gov.au; Smith, Dean (Senator)	@aph.gov.au>	
Subject: Politically correct - LGBTIQ Plus		

Is it only me & Mark who have observed that this inappropriate language/behaviour is NOT a 2 way street??

Having worked at the Taxi Club in Flinders Street Darlinghurst from 1978 to 80 which was an after hours gay bar I observed first hand how the LGBTIQ society operated & reacted with the straight community???

it was quite ugly!!
The LGBTIQ when together in numbers are simply not a friendly crowd!!

Mr Lindsay Lake

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-118" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: greg @gmail.com> Sent: Wednesday, 3 May 2023 1:59 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < y@parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

Leave our Mark Latham alone you ,he is here for us and we love him ,like the boys love you ,what have you done for example yhe home less nothing I bet ,you are atypical GRUB politician chasing the anal \$\$\$\$\$\$\$.

Sent from Mail for Windows

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-119" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Wednesday, 3 May 2023 3:33 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: [alexgreenwich] David Jeffress left feedback on Contact Alex



David Jeffress left feedback on Contact Alex

"what makes a man a disgusting human being for being invited to talk in a church hall about children's safety in schools? You sir are the DISGUSTING human being"



David Jeffress

Email: @yahoo.com.au

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBullder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-120" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: alex Kitto @gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, 4 May 2023 1:24 PM
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < @parliament.nsw.gov.au>
Subject:

You say that Mark Latham is so offensive.

Has it ever occurred to you that you are many more times more offensive in the way you force your unnatural, immoral and un clean way of life onto the rest of the population.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-121" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder <notifications@nationbuilder.com>

Sent: Friday, 5 May 2023 2:43 PM



Haidar Abu Darub left feedback on Contact Alex

"Hi Mr Gay I am offering my penis to fuck your arse at any time you like I am available 24/7 Regards"

Haidar Abu Darub



You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-122" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: NationBuilder < notifications@nationbuilder.com >

Sent: Friday, 5 May 2023 3:33 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney - @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Lou d'Alpuget left feedback on Contact Alex



Lou d'Alpuget left feedback on Contact Alex

"Dear Mr/Mrs? Greenwich, I just want to make a point regarding the dispute you are currently having with Mark Latham. It appears (correct me if I'm wrong) that you called him 'a disgusting individual' first, and Mark Latham's response whilst disgusting, was not an attack on your character, merely an observation of factual nature not a value statement. I know a little about this as I once employed a gay young man and when he came to work, spent the first half an hour in the tollet cleaning himself out and clogging the bowl with tollet paper, much to the annoyance of his work colleagues who couldn't get to use the bathroom. My point is this. Don't dish out dirt on someone if you don't want a hostile response! All the best with your cleaning efforts. I just hope it doesn't take as long as the young gay fellow who worked for me. Cordially, Lou D'Alpuget"



Email: @gmail.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-123" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

---Original Message-

From: Alan Stanley < @0 Sent: Thursday, 11 May 2023 2:22 PM @outlook.com>

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: Latham

Dear Mr Greenwich,

I am puzzled by the reaction from you and many other people to Latham's tweet.

How is a crude but accurate description of a particular sexual act "homophobic"?

Any gay who identifies as a "top" regards anal penetration as normal behaviour. And gays are famous for promiscuity, e.g. Freddie Mercury. In the movie "Love Actually" from more than 20 years ago one of the characters asks another "How about a bit of buggery?", clearly talking about the same activity.

Whether one finds getting faeces on one's body disgusting depends a great deal on the values of a person. Most parents who have spent a few years cleaning up infants are quite relaxed about that. In another recent movie Katherine Heigl supposedly had some on her face and hadn't noticed. Straight males who take no part in child care obviously have a different view. That attitude is pretty ridiculous in my opinion.

The only really offensive thing I can see in the tweet is the implication that you are promiscuous ("some bloke") rather than faithful to your partner.

In public disputes, derision is often more effective than rage.

Why didn't you just laugh at him?

Alan Stanley

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales No. NSD 475 of 2023

Division: General

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-124" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Pour pathetic Redo Poottah.

Throwing you "blokes"!!! over cliffs was too good for you! Should be hung, drawn and quarted.

Fuching Fairy Faggot!

Horrible piece at Shit.

GO MARK!!

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-125" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Greenwich

You piece of poofta shit

You fucking alphabet cunt

All you weirdo up the arse mongrels should be publically executed

Fucking poofta cunt!!!

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-126" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

From: Joe More @gmail.com> Sent: Thursday, 18 May 2023 1:44 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: alex greenwich

As soon as he put his depraved sexuality out there he asked for everything he is getting and as a result gets no sympathy from me. Matters sexual are personal and private.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-127" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: jack kelly 4@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, 18 May 2023 12:30 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: RE:-Legal Action Against Mark Latham.

Dear Mr Greenwich, and that's as congenial as it gets, I find it an absolute disgrace your Legal Action against Mark Latham for making true and accurate comments regarding your Lifestyle Choice. I have never been a fan of Mr Latham, a loose cannon would be a accurate description of the man, however you wrote the check and he cashed it. If you're so pathetically weak not to weather Mr Lathams remarks, you most certainly should not be in politics. That's all I have to say. Other than, remember you're not Gay, you're a homosexual, a term homosexuals rarely use for whatever reason. Jack Kelly Proud Australian Citizen.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-128" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

POSTAGE

Mr Sodomite areanwhich

FPNC- PRIVATE

FAGGOT!!

POOFTAH piece

of Shit.

GO MARK !!!!!

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-129 now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

Hi Klex, book my elderly Mind along Oxford Sheet the other day What a shame the tacky T Sheet day. Mout office needs to have the skinds with chule 'I tocked you boufnered' all to see Mother for ALEX GRADNWICH by shall be have your KRIE WEEKED. He of he wont be slesse is dispraceful. Wout be

19-5-23

Describe Massing ARMAIL

H. Klex, took my elderly Mind

Salony Oxford Street the other day

What a slame the tacky Thust op.

Mour office needs to have the shirts

with onde 'I tocked you boufrend'

enthlesored enther for ALEX GREENWICH to

souther boar with

Conson of on wide

Souther board for ALEX GREENWICH to

Souther board for

NIGHTS & have your

FILESSE IS disgraceful. I shrown ...

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-130" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: David McKeon @onthenet.com.au>

Sent: Friday, 26 May 2023 9:57 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: Mark Latham Comments

So let me get this right ...

It's ok for you to insult Mark Latham but it's not ok for him to verbalise what you do?
It's ok for Cub Sport to ridicule Christianity via the name of their new album but inconceivable that someone would dare to ridicule them.
Double standards???

Regards Dave McKeon

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

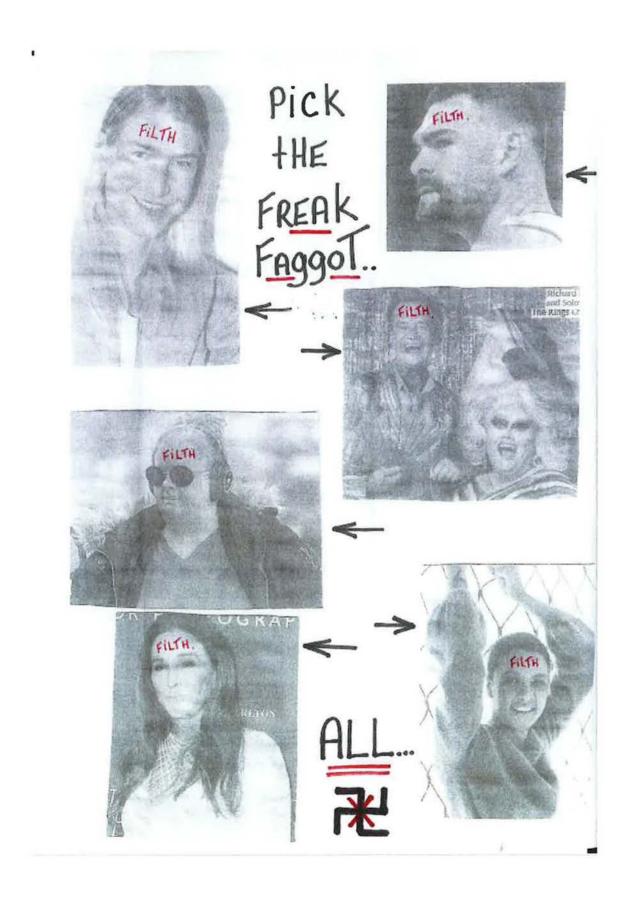
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-131" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-132" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: NationBuilder < notifications@nationbuilder.com >

Sent: Saturday, 16 September 2023 7:53 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Delal Alkaliby left feedback on Contact Alex



Delal Alkaliby left feedback on Contact Alex

"I would like to say Fuck you Mr Gay arse man do you like to sick my husband Dick my husband have very large Dick will suit your arse"



You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-133" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



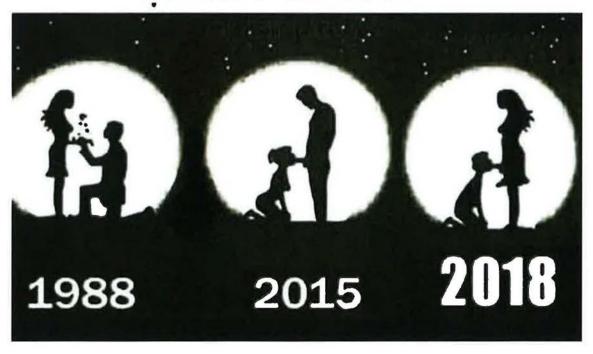
From: David DeMaria @acindustriesqld.com.au>
Sent: Thursday, 8 June 2023 1:09 PM

@washpost.com; ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: {HIGH RISK}



FIRST DATE





Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-134" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

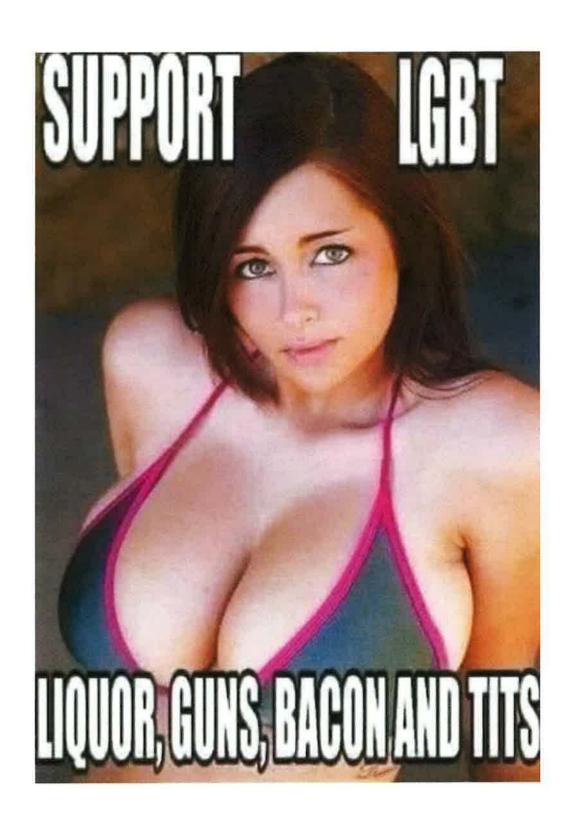


From: David DeMaria @acindustriesqld.com.au>

Sent: Thursday, 8 June 2023 12:33 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: The Right LGBT{HIGH RISK}



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

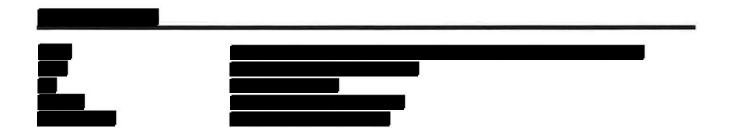
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-135" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: David DeMaria < @acindustriesqld.com.au>
Sent: Thursday, 8 June 2023 12:34 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: Right vs Wrong{HIGH RISK}



COME AND TAKE IT





Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-136" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: David DeMaria @acindustriesqld.com.au>

Sent: Thursday, 8 June 2023 12:35 PM

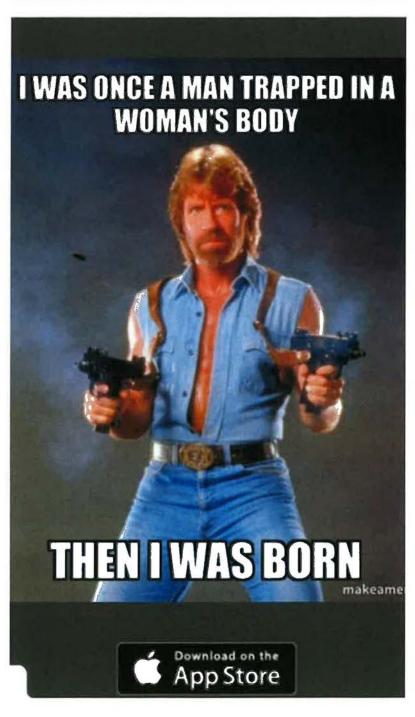
To: ElectorateOffice Sydney

Subject: Alex{HIGH RISK}











Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-137" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: Michael Peter Wakefield @optusnet.com.au>

Sent: Tuesday, 20 June 2023 12:41 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney < @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: Gay rights

Mr Greenwich.

I note that you are still trying to have your agenda pushed by legal action.

Whilst your gat rights hit mob were outside the church, burning a crucifix that they tore down from a fixed feature, they set out to taunt the congregation.

Mark Latham did not at any time make his presence outside of the church.

You then went on social media and branded him as being a "disgusting human being" His response was to describe in detail a homosexual act. It was factual, and it drew a fair comparison to what denotes disgusting, that is in the feelings and thoughts of many of us.

As is common, the alphabet soup community immediately brands anybody that has viewpoints and thoughts different to them, as being homophobic and sexist.

Most of us do not purposely go out and flaunt are sexual preferences. We keep private, private. We respect the right for others to carry out their deviances in private.

You were elected to provide equal representation and support to all in your electorate equally and without bias. That is the core of democracy, yet it is quite clear that you push an LGBQTI agenda at the expense of all others. You think you have every right to trample upon those that do not share your choices or opinions etc.

Yes, I support Mark Latham in his stance. And i will continue to do so. Are you going to brand me through social media as being a "disgusting human being"?

I will never accept the behavior of any group or body that does what your cohorts did outside the church on that day. I will never accept the rights of parents to have their say on what forms of education their children receive. I will not accept that you and your group can use social media to post such denigrating comments that you perpetrated upon Mark Latham, and get away with it.

I don't have a social media account. I tried them many years ago then immediately cancelled all.

The reason why was that it is flooded with people and groups that peddle there own, sometimes twisted agenda's. If one were to disagree politely, they were immediately inundated with acidic and nasty attacks by the person, of groups. In the alphabet soup groups concern, those attacks immediately branded the person as being homophobic at best, far worse was often common.

About time you grew up and realized you will never achieve equality by attacking the rights of others to disagree with your opinions, the rights of others to hold feelings and thoughts that are in contrast to yours, fact is, people that are not of the alphabet soup community, feel repulsion with regards an array of sexual deviances. This is not as a result of "education", it is a biological reaction. But we keep those thoughts and feelings private, as should the alphabet soup mob. We respect the right for you and the likes to be different.

Just don't push it in our faces, ram it down our throats. You want a reaction, you will surely get it if you choose not to respect that people are different and think differently to what you do.

Mike

Email sent using Optus Webmail

Federal Court of Australia

No. NSD 475 of 2023

District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

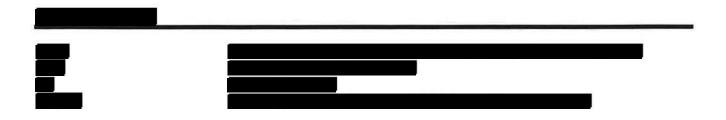
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-138" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: NationBuilder < notifications@nationbuilder.com >

Sent: Thursday, 29 June 2023 9:32 AM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>

Subject: [alexgreenwich] Alex Greenwich left feedback on Contact Alex



Alex Greenwich left feedback on Contact Alex

"Why can't poofs make children? What happens when you put a battery around the wrong way..."



Alex Greenwich

Email: alex@poofta.com

You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

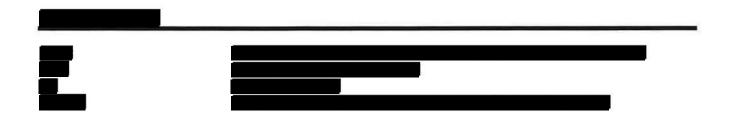
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-139" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



From: NationBuilder < notifications@nationbuilder.com >

Sent: Monday, 3 July 2023 12:27 PM

To: ElectorateOffice Sydney @parliament.nsw.gov.au>
Subject: [alexgreenwich] Haidar Abu Darub left feedback on Contact Alex



Haidar Abu Darub left feedback on Contact Alex

"I would be very happy to have sex with you Mr Green I wanted to put my great great dick in your arse to let you have some sexual joy that you don't forget Please call me on I am available 24/7"



You can adjust your email notifications in your NationBuilder control panel

Created with NationBuilder

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-140" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VOICEMAIL LEFT ON ABOUT 18 MAY 2023

"Alex Greenwich, you are a disgusting human being and your actions are even more disgusting. How dare you represent Sydney. Are you fucking serious? Go bury your head in shame."

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-141" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VOICEMAIL LEFT ON ABOUT 18 MAY 2023

"Oh hello Alex, or one of the little soy boys that may answer this, look at the recorded messages. I've just seen you on the TV. You dirty f'n fuckin' cunt. Listen, I've got one question for you and your little soy boys working in the office with you. One question. I bet your fathers are proud you are gay. You know they're fuckin' not. You fuckin' – yeah, you've got the word but – you fuckin' little soy boys.";

Exhibit certificate

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the exhibit marked "AG-142" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VOICEMAIL LEFT ON ABOUT 19 MAY 2023

"Miss Greenwich, poofter, paedophile, piece of shit faggot cunt. Jump over the gap you cunt."

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-143" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VOICEMAIL LEFT ON ABOUT 10 SEPTEMBER 2023

"Alex, you poor little faggot. 'Mark Latham made me cry'. Ya fucken piece of shit. Fuck off you cocksucker."

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-144" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VOICEMAIL LEFT ON ABOUT 28 OCTOBER 2023

"Hello Alex, we know you like voice messages but would just like to say that you've hurt many people. Now that you're quite active and sort of a bit untouchable in the parliament, you won't always be that way when you get older you can look back at all the people that you hurt and you won't be able to jump up and down then because you will be incapable of doing that as you get older, you can look back at your life and it might even be a lonely time for you, and the staff there can look back at all the people you hurt and the way you got what you wanted throughout your life and you can say how did I do that. You look back and you reflect on that and you can see, count all the thousands of people you have hurt and continue to do so, good people. There's always repercussions as you get older because it's a mental health problem that you will likely have because you cannot live a good life carrying that much weight of the pain that you have caused others. So your staff as well is involved. You don't... your staff as well. I wish you the best then, you're vital now but you won't always be and because you have hurt so many people you will probably be very lonely as you age and money can't change that no matter how much money you have it won't change that because you always remember, you'll always remember how you made that money and the people and the backers that helped you to do that even if you didn't have the, your ability you had a lot of backing and you have a lot of backing now but that doesn't mean you did it yourself, it means that you did it because of the backers. I wish you all the best because it is going to be a hard road for you as you age. Goodbye."

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-145" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

VOICE MAIL LEFT ON ABOUT 28 OCTOBER 2023

"I am sure there will be people wanting to take you to the Courts and sue you in the future for damage and pain and suffering. I'm not going to do it but I'm sure there will be people lining up and I am sure at some stage there will be Facebook pages so when you retire, I understand you're retiring in the next couple of years or this year umm please don't go hiding because oh you can't anyway in Australia, I'm not sure whether you'll go overseas or not but I'm almost certain by the look of the Facebook pages so umm you won't always be untouchable You won't always be untouchable. Might be in the parliament, you might be now because of your character but not always and I know you like these calls but I'm wishing you the best and I'm never going to sue you but I'm sure there are people looking for class actions so I do wish you the best and you will still need those backers in the future. Thank you and your staff, I know you like these calls and messages, please pass it on because I think that's why people call because they never get a reply."

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

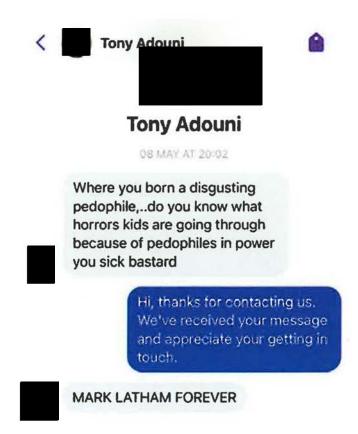
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-146" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-147" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-148" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-149" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-150" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

The reason Mark Latham made you cry is because you are not a MAN. Nor are you a WOMAN. You are a defect from your parents having sex. The world was a safer and better place when you faggots were still in the closet. AIDS didn't kill enough of you. In factories when a product is found defective it gets binned as I do in my business.

This fucking bullshit of queers getting married and being husband and wife! A joins B not A joins A, any plumber would tell you that. So you cried on your 'husband' shoulder, you are the wife and of course take it up the arse, biting the pillow. A little queer up the rear....

The Greens, a party of rejects, tree huggers where a bum fucker fits in.

I hope Latham and other real men of this country, like me, force you to do more than cry.

When a faggot dies a straight angel gets their wings.

Federal Court of Australia
District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-151" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:

PROVISIONAL ORDER

Apprehended personal

violence order -



Crimes (Domestic and Personal Violence) Act 2007

Michael DEANE, you must follow the orders below. It is a criminal offence not to follow these orders. You could be arrested by police and charged. If you are convicted, you could go to prison for up to 2 years and be fined up to \$5,500.

You could also be charged with other criminal offences. If you are convicted of these offences, you could receive a much higher penalty.

You must follow these Order(s) until it is revoked or a further order made by the Court becomes effective.

The Order(s) have been made to protect Alexander Hart GREENWICH.

You must follow these orders even if Alexander Hart GREENWICH doesn't want you to or tells you that you don't need to. If you attempt to do any of the things below, it will still be a criminal offence called a breach.

You must attend Downing Centre Local Court (Downing Centre 143 LIVERPOOL STREET SYDNEY NSW 2000) on Wednesday, 14 February 2024 at 09:30 AM.

If you fail to attend the court may make orders against you or issue a warrant for your arrest to bring you before the court.

Orders about behaviour



- You must not do any of the following to Alexander Hart GREENWICH, or anyone he has a domestic relationship with:
 - A) assault or threaten him,
 - B) stalk, harass or intimidate him, and
 - C) intentionally or recklessly destroy or damage any property or harm an animal that belongs to or is in the possession of Alexander Hart GREENWICH

For example:

- You must not do any of these things in person, through another person, or through electronic communication and devices (for example, by phone, text messages, emails, Facebook or other social media, or GPS tracking).
- You must not do or say anything that may make Alexander Hart GREENWICH feel frightened, or feel that you may harm him or damage his belongings in any way, including any jointly owned property and pets.

Orders about contact

2. You must not approach Alexander Hart GREENWICH or contact him in any way, unless the contact is through a lawyer.

Application No: 22668764

Date: 09/02/2024 4:46PM

Court: Downing Centre Local Cour

Page 1 of 9

For example:

- You must not approach or contact Alexander Hart GREENWICH in person or through electronic communication (for example, by phone, text messages, emails, or Facebook or other social media) or by any other means, including by asking someone else to contact them.
- If Alexander Hart GREENWICH contacts you and you reply, no matter how many times he contacts you or the reason for doing it, you will be breaching this order.
- 3. You must not approach:
 - A) the school or any other place Alexander Hart GREENWICH might go to for study,
 - B) any place he might go to for childcare, or
 - C) any of the following places

For example:

- You must not approach these places in person,
- This also means you cannot attend a school function, school special event or parent teacher night that takes place at the school.
- 4. You must not approach or be in the company of Alexander Hart GREENWICH for at least 12 hours after drinking alcohol or taking illegal drugs.

For example:

- You must not approach or be with Alexander Hart GREENWICH for at least 12 hours after drinking alcohol or taking illicit drugs. For example, if you have your last drink at 9pm, you cannot approach him, his home or his work until after 9am the next day. If you live together, this means that you must find somewhere else to stay for 12 hours.
- You must not drink alcohol or take illicit drugs with Alexander Hart GREENWICH
- · You must stay away even if he asks you not to.
- 5. You must not try to find Alexander Hart GREENWICH except as ordered by a court.

For example:

 You must not try and find Alexander Hart GREENWICH through electronic communication (for example, by phone, emails, text messages, or Facebook or other social media), the internet or asking anyone if they know his location.

Orders about where you cannot go

Application No: 22668764

Date: 09/02/2024 4:46PM

Court: Downing Centre Local Cour

NSW Police (PHQ) 9/02/2024 4:47:11 PM PAGE 4/010 Fax Server 7. You must not live at: A) the same address as Alexander Hart GREENWICH, or B) any of the following places For example: · If you have been living at this address and need to pick up any of your belongings, you can apply to the court for a Property Recovery Order or you can contact police. ☐ 8. You must not go into: A) any place where Alexander Hart GREENWICH lives, or B) any place where he works, or C) any of the following places For example: You are not allowed to go within the boundary of those places. If you have been living at this address and need to pick up any of your belongings, you can apply to the court for a Property Recovery Order or you can contact police. ☐ 9. You must not go within of: A) any place where Alexander Hart GREENWICH lives, or B) any place where he works, or C) any of the following places For example: · You are not allowed to go within of the boundary of those places. If you have been living at this address and need to pick up any of your belongings, you can apply to the court for a Property Recovery Order or you can contact police. Orders about weapons □ 10. You must not possess any firearms or prohibited weapons. For example: You must give up all your firearms and prohibited weapons to police. It is a separate criminal offence to keep them. Other orders

Date: 09/02/2024 4:46PM

Court: Downing Centre Local Cour

Application No: 22668764

Page 3 of 9

NSW Police (PHQ) 9/02/2024 4:47:11 PM PAGE 5/010 Fax Server

AUTHORISATION OF PROVISIONAL ORDER

Name:

Date: 09/02/2024

Time: 4.53pm

Orders Made are 1, 2 and 5.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

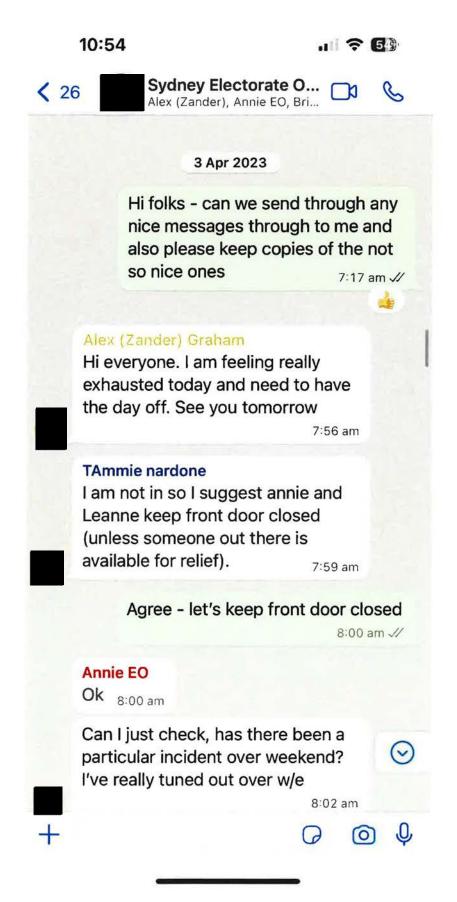
Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-152" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:











Sydney Electorate O... Alex (Zander), Annie EO, Bri...





TAmmie nardone

Annie EO

Can I just check, has there been a particular incident over weekend? I've really tuned out over w/e

Not to my knowledge other than the usual. 8:04 am



Annie EO

Can I just check, has there been a particular incident over weekend? I've really tuned out over w/e

Just the Latham stuff and his
Twitter followers have turned my
social into a hellscape - so just
keen to capture anything offensive
or threatening in case further
action is needed
8:05 am #



Roy Bishop

Have just seen this. Will come in now.

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-153" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



Wed, 12 Apr at 3:30 pm

So sorry for cancelling this Friday
- I just can't face groups of
people after election/Latham
stuff and am escaping Sydney for
longer than planned with Vic and
Max - leanne has also been away,
so we had a diary stuff up as well
- will call when I'm back in action
and rested and sorry to
disappoint xxx

Mod 12 Apr at 5:10 pm

Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales

Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-154" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



19 April 2023

The Hon. Mr Mark Latham Parliament House Macquarie Street SYDNEY NSW 2000

By email: @parliament.nsw.gov.au

Dear Mr Latham

DEFAMATION OF MR ALEX GREENWICH MP | CONCERNS NOTICE TO MR MARK LATHAM

We act for Mr Alex Greenwich MP. This is a concerns notice within the meaning of s 12A of the *Defamation Act 2005* (NSW) (the **Act**), in respect of matters you have published on Twitter and statements you have made to the media about Mr Greenwich. They have caused, and continue to cause, Mr Greenwich serious harm.

About Mr Greenwich

- 2 Mr Greenwich is an elected member of the NSW Parliament, where he has served for almost 11 years. He relies on the community's perception of him to perform his work.
- Mr Greenwich has proven himself to be a respected member of NSW Parliament for his constituents. Even prior to his election to Parliament, Mr Greenwich (who was only 29 at the time) was elected as the convenor of Australian Marriage Equality, whose work included organising 44,000 submissions to a 2011 inquiry into same-sex marriage, having the Australian Bureau of Statistics count same-sex-married couples in the census, and building political, corporate, and union support for marriage equality, demonstrating Mr Greenwich's strong track record of advocating for the LGBTQIA+ community.
- 4 Upon his election to parliament, Mr Greenwich spearheaded, among many other significant legal reforms, the Abortion Law Reform Act 2019, to increase access to abortions, and the Voluntary Assisted Dying Bill 2021, to establish principled procedures that allow for voluntary assisting dying.



Mr Greenwich identifies as a gay man and has leant his political and personal support to areas of LGBTQIA+ law reform, safety and progress. Beyond his work for the LGBTQIA+ community, Mr Greenwich has been an advocate for families with children in his electorate, including securing a new inner city high school, fiercely championing the rights of women, people who are homeless, people with disabilities, and First Nations people.

The Publications

- On 30 March 2023, you tweeted homophobic and defamatory remarks on your Twitter account, @realmarklatham (the **Primary Tweet**). The Primary Tweet is reproduced in **Annexure A** to this letter.
- 7 The Primary Tweet was immediately accessible to your 66,700 followers. It was seen by at least 6,171 people on Twitter before you deleted it many hours after it was first posted.
- The Primary Tweet was grossly defamatory of Mr Greenwich. It was calculated to, and did, expose him to hatred, contempt and ridicule.
- 9 The Primary Tweet imputed:
 - (a) as a matter of its natural ordinary meaning, that Mr Greenwich engages in disgusting sexual activities;
 - (b) to readers of the Primary Tweet who know that Mr Greenwich is a member of the NSW Parliament—all or the vast majority—by way of true innuendo, that Mr Greenwich is not a fit proper person to be a member of the NSW Parliament because he engages in disgusting sexual activities.
- 10 You appear to have posted the Primary Tweet in response to Mr Greenwich having expressed his honestly held opinion that you are a disgraceful human being, because you espouse extremely hateful and dangerous views that cause a great deal of damage to vulnerable members of the LGBTQIA+ community.
- Mr Greenwich's comments were in response to Sydney Morning Herald journalist, Olivia Ireland, calling Mr Greenwich on the morning of 22 March 2023 and asking for his response to:
 - (a) you speaking at an event at Belfield, targeting the LGBTQA+ community during your speech;
 - (b) your ongoing attacks on the LGBTQA+ community;
 - (c) your deliberate ignorance of advice from the NSW Police Force that speaking at the event would likely lead to violence; and

- (d) you attributing the violence that did follow the event, to a small group of LGBTQIA+ activists, not the anti-LGBTQIA+ people who in fact engaged in violence.
- 12 Mr Greenwich's comments to Ms Ireland were a reflection of his honestly held opinion as to how he feels about you continuing to use your platform as a politician, and further, your use of the platform of an election campaign, to target a very vulnerable group of people.
- 13 Following the publication of the Primary Tweet, you proceeded to 'like' a series of tweets posted by others on your Twitter feed. The tweets that received your 'likes' supported your graphic, homophobic and defamatory commentary against Mr Greenwich. Tweets from such accounts included statements like:

'I couldn't have said it any better, Mark'

'keep it up Mark!'

'exactamundo!'

- 14 Examples of these tweets are contained in Annexure C.
- 15 On 31 March 2021, you also published a tweet containing the words "Never apologise, never explain", linking to an article that suggested public figures who said sorry for wrongdoing were more likely to be seen unfavourably by the public. That tweet is in **Annexure D1**.
- By the 'likes', and the publication of that tweet contained in Annexure D1, you aggravated the damage caused to Mr Greenwich by the Primary Tweet. You fed the social media frenzy of hatred to which Mr Greenwich was subjected.
- 17 Having deleted the Primary Tweet, you then made a public statement to The Saturday Telegraph on 1 April 2023 (the Follow Up Response), saying:

Sometimes in public life when you throw out insults they come back at you harder and truer. So boo-hoo Alex Greenwich. When he calls someone a disgusting human being for attending a meeting in a church hall, maybe attention will turn to some of his habits. Why delete the tweets? Greenwich goes into schools talking to kids about being gay. I didn't want to be accused of anything similar, leaving that kind of content on my socials.

In your Follow Up Response, you double-downed on the Primary Tweet by making further public statements about Mr Greenwich. You well knew and intended that your comments would be published in the *Saturday Telegraph* and elsewhere to an audience of hundreds of thousands, or millions, of people. You made the comments maliciously, in order to maximise the damage to Mr Greenwich.

- 19 The Follow Up Response was disgracefully defamatory of Mr Greenwich. It was both calculated to, and did, expose Mr Greenwich to hatred, contempt and ridicule; and lowered the standing of Mr Greenwich in the estimation of ordinary people.
- 20 The Follow Up Response imputed:
 - (a) as a matter of its natural ordinary meaning, that Mr Greenwich is a disgusting human being who goes to schools to groom children to become homosexual;
 - (b) to readers of the Follow Up Response who know that Mr Greenwich is a member of the NSW Parliament—all or the vast majority—by way of true innuendo, that Mr Greenwich is not a fit proper person to be a member of the NSW Parliament because he goes to schools to groom children to become homosexual.
- Your conduct in publishing the Primary Tweet and the Follow Up Response (collectively, the **Publications**), which conveyed the imputations of concern set out in paragraphs 9 and 20 above, has seriously harmed Mr Greenwich, personally and professionally.
- 22 As a result of your conduct, Mr Greenwich has:
 - been the subject of repeated jibes, hatred and homophobic comments on Twitter and other social medial platforms, including receiving threats of violence through those platforms;
 - (b) been ridiculed on Twitter and other social media platforms;
 - received hate mail and hateful phone calls and emails to his electorate office; and
 - (d) been the subject of consistent and repeated media inquiries regarding the Publications;
 - (e) suffered grave distress, embarrassment and humiliation.
- 23 Examples of the anti-LGBTQA+ harassment and vilification that was levelled at Mr Greenwich after your Publications are contained in **Annexure D2**.
- There is nothing remotely proportionate about the Publications. Rather than engaging with the issues raised by the events that had occurred at Belfield, you instead elected to treat Mr Greenwich's sexuality—a matter that was completely irrelevant to the discussion at hand—as something that can be freely criticised, attacked and denigrated by politicians and the community, including your followers. You weaponised Mr Greenwich's homosexuality in an effort to reduce

Mr Greenwich's personal and political legitimacy, and to cause him to be exposed to hatred, contempt and ridicule. You sought to draw a completely false equivalency between, on the one hand, Mr Greenwich's honestly held views about your conduct in relation to vulnerable members of the LGBTQA+community and, on the other, Mr Greenwich's sexuality and assumed sexual activities. Inexcusably, you dog whistled that Mr Greenwich grooms children.

Mr Greenwich's ancillary claims against you

25 Mr Greenwich has today lodged a complaint against you for vilification on the ground of homosexuality, and sexual harassment, under the *Anti-Discrimination Act 1977* (NSW). We will attend to service of that complaint upon you shortly.

Settlement Offer

- 26 We are instructed that this matter can be resolved without recourse to litigation.
- We are instructed that our client will treat this matter as fully and finally resolved (including withdrawal of the complaint referred to in paragraph 25) if:
 - A. You publish to the public and to our client an apology and retraction in the following terms:

"Apology to Alex Greenwich MP

On 30 March 2023, I posted a Tweet about Alex Greenwich. I made further statements about Mr Greenwich that were published in the Saturday Telegraph on 1 April 2023.

I unreservedly retract and withdraw both that Tweet and those statements. I unreservedly apologise to Mr Greenwich for the hurt and distress caused to him by my communications."

The apology and retraction is to be posted to your Twitter account (@realmarklatham) and is not to be embellished, added to, qualified, amended or deleted.

- B. You permanently disable comments on the apology and retraction and undertake to us to do nothing, whether directly or indirectly, to encourage, facilitate or aid and abet others to post comments relating to the apology and retraction.
- C. You undertake that you will not publish in future, in any form or by any medium whatsoever, whether directly or indirectly (including by encouraging, facilitating or aiding and abetting others), any imputations to the same purport or effect as the imputations of concern set out in paragraphs 9 and 20 above.
- D. You pay our client's expenses reasonably incurred to the time this offer is accepted by you, such costs to be agreed or taxed in default of agreement.

- E. You pay our client \$20,000 by way of compensation for the publication of the Publications.
- 28 For the avoidance of doubt, if you accept this offer, but then either do not perform it fully or act in breach of its terms, then Mr Greenwich will be free to bring defamation proceedings against you and your acceptance or purported acceptance of the offer may not be relied upon as a bar to those proceedings.
- You should immediately recognise the extreme generosity of this offer, and understand that it is being made once and once only. If our client succeeds in defamation proceedings against you, he can reasonably expect to be awarded damages that are many times a multiple of the sum for which he has agreed to resolve this dispute.
- 30 If you reject the offer in this letter, our client will rely on this letter as appropriate in support of a claim that you pay the costs of the subsequent defamation proceedings, on an indemnity basis, in accordance with section 40(2) of the Act.

The offer will expire on 5 May 2023. We request your urgent response.

Yours faithfully

DOWSON TURCO LAWYERS

Nicholas Stewart | Partner

Annexures

ANNEXURE A – PRIMARY TWEET FROM @REALMARKLATHAM ON 30 MARCH 2023

Susan Metcalfe Sususana... 22/3/2023
"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state" - Alex Greenwich



smh.com.au Video shows LGBTQ protesters pleading for help outside Mark Latham event

O 23

t1 3

O 11

da 4,277

1



Disgusting? How does that compare with sticking your dick up a bloke's arse and covering it with shit?

10:13 am - 30/3/2023 - 6,171 Views

ANNEXURE B — ALEX GREENWICH'S STATEMENT FOLLOWING THE BELFIELD INCIDENT

Independent member for Sydney Alex Greenwich said targeting the LGBTQ community during a state election is cruel and lazy politics and accused Latham of fuelling hate.



"Mark Latham is a disgusting human being and people who are considering voting for One Nation need to realise they are voting for an extremely hateful and dangerous individual who risks causing a great deal of damage to our state," he said.

Greenwich said words and hate cause a great deal of damage, particularly when they're targeted at vulnerable minority groups.

"It really is incumbent on political leaders to call this out and to show support for the LGBTIO+ community." he said.

RELATED ARTICLE

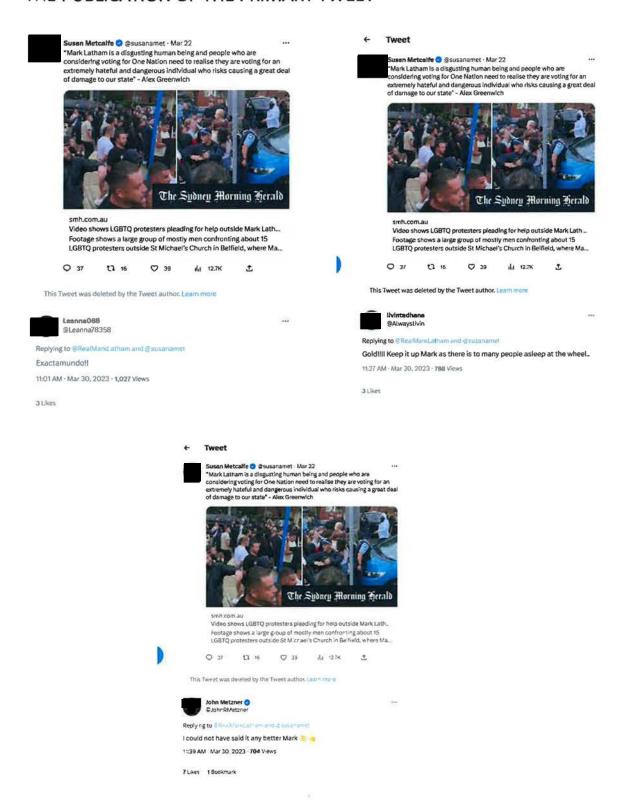




NSW Notes

As it happened: Perrottet, Minns enter final days of campaign; Mark Latham event turns violent in Sydney's south-west

ANNEXURE C – LIKED TWEETS BY @REALMARKLATHAM FOLLOWING THE **PUBLICATION OF THE PRIMARY TWEET**



ANNEXURE C CONTINUED



ANNEXURE D1 – THE FOLLOW UP RESPONSE BY MARK LATHAM ON 1 APRIL 2023



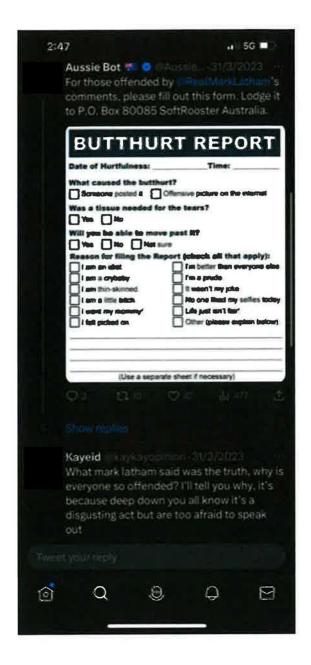
ANNEXURE D2 — EXAMPLES OF THE DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY MR GREENWICH FOLLOWING THE PUBLICATIONS



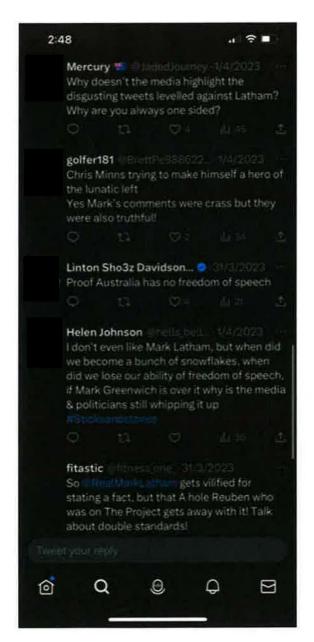


ANNEXURE D2 - CONTINUED



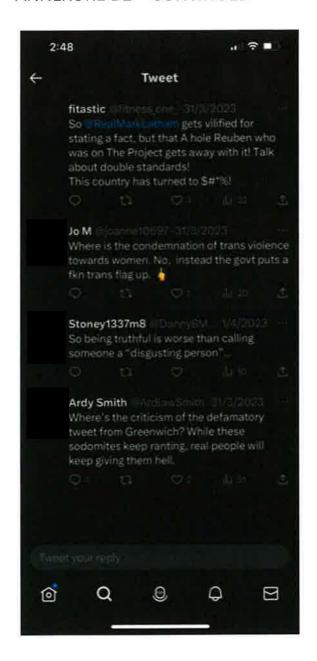


ANNEXURE D2 - CONTINUED





ANNEXURE D2 - CONTINUED



ANNEXURE D2 CONTINUED





Federal Court of Australia District Registry: New South Wales Division: General

No. NSD 475 of 2023

Alexander Hart Greenwich

Applicant

Mark William Latham

Respondent

This is the annexure marked "AG-155" now produced and shown to Alexander Hart Greenwich at the time of affirming his affidavit on 28 February 2024 before me:



17 May 2023

Mr Nicholas Stewart Dowson Turco Lawyers

By email @dowsonturco.com.au

Our ref: 23/2281

Your ref:

Dear Mr Stewart

RE: MARK LATHAM & ALEX GREENWICH

We act for Mr Lathahm.

We have received your letter dated 29 April 2023 (the letter).

Mr Greenwich's proposed defamation lawsuit appears to be completely misconceived. Without being exhaustive:

- The Primary Tweet is not defamatory. It is not defamatory to accuse someone of
 engaging in homosexual intercourse nor is it defamatory to accuse someone of
 engaging in a disgusting sex act. These are matters about which the ordinary,
 reasonable reader does not associate with a person's reputation.
- The imputations attributed to the Follow Up Response are devoid of merit. In the Follow Up Response, Mr Latham criticises Mr Greenwich for giving children age-inappropriate information. The appropriate time for teaching children about issues of sexuality and gender is a topic that is frequently the subject of public debate. Mr Greenwich may disagree with Mr Latham's stance on this issue, but there is simply no basis to the allegation that the ordinary, reasonable reader would understand Mr Latham to be accusing Mr Greenwich of "grooming" children to be gay.
- None of the publications in the letter have caused or are likely to cause serious harm to Mr Greenwich's reputation. Mr Latham's comments did not cause anyone to change their mind about Mr Greenwich; readers either already agreed with the sentiment in Mr Latham's message or they didn't. For this reason, Mr Greenwich will likely not be able to establish the element of defamation required by s 10A of the Defamation Act 2005 (NSW).



Liability Limited by a scheme approved under Professional Standards Legislation.

Danny Eid Lawyers (abn 386162434460)

@dannyeidlawyers.com.au

• Mr Latham has a number of defences available to him. All politicians go into public life on the basis that they will be the subject of criticism and attacks – sometimes by political allies, sometimes by political opponents and sometimes by members of the public. In this case, not only is Mr Greenwich a politician, but prior to Mr Latham's comments, he savagely branded Mr Latham as a "disgusting human being" in an utterly unprovoked and unjustified attack. As aggrieved as Mr Greenwich may feel about Mr Latham's response, the law of defamation allows Mr Latham to respond in similarly unbridled terms.

For these reasons, Mr Latham declines the settlement offer in the letter. The terms of the offer are disproportionate to the merits of the proposed proceedings. If Mr Greenwich has a more reasonable offer he wishes to make, then of course we will consider it in good faith.

Otherwise, any defamation proceedings will be strenuously defended. If Mr Greenwich ultimately decides to bring those proceedings, please provide us with the originating process. We will accept service on his behalf.

Yours sincerely DANNY EXD

DANNY EID LAWYERS

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS SCHEME Liability Limited by a scheme approved under Professional Standards Legislation.

Danny Eid Lawyers (abn 386162434460)